

RUKA

Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa

Rukaafa akara rinau.

Rukaafa akara oosana aranau.

¹⁻² Oo maa fasiqa Tioofirusa maasaki Yisunasaqari kambiqoo ainainara moomoo fasiqauqa amanamasee akara riqau, Yisufa kambiqooqooqari minara qimannimimarusu misa qimannimufaqa akara riqau. ³ Oo Tioofirusa qinee Rukaasa Yisufa kambiqooqooqari mifa niniunara randoorandaamasee amiqimasee iriseeqa qinee faqa padimasee akara ruanauree qimaseeqa akara rummamaqaidaqa. ⁴ Anee kuqaa anoona ufa tia irianneera akara rummamaqaidaqa.

Yoohanee nammari nimi maruna maqaaninna ufafa.

⁵ Mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo marinau, Eeroodeefa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki karaambaiga maru kamuqoo Yisufa kambiqanau, mi aukuanna Yeerusaree amaana maqasaa rakisirafa moo mina auqu Seekariafa marinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa faiqi oosana oosanakiqari mariqau, nuqufaqaasa mariqau, Seekariafa Abiaana oosanakiqari marinau. Mina anaqa Aaroonu akeeku akaaku mina auqu Eerisabeeta nammarifa marinau. ⁶ Mi qafaqiqanda Seekariasa Eerisabeetasa andeeqasee Anutuna ufamau fimaruqanda

mariqau. Aiqama karaambaiqa Anutuna aaquqira ufa faqa naamuaqira ufa faqa mi mau fimaruqanda mariqau. ⁷ Eerisabeeta nammarifa aafanaasee marunara miqanda asooqageeqa faiqi siaiqanda mariqau.

⁸ Moo kari nari saika faasaana Seekariafa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki keeqafinoo nari amaana maqasaa rakisira saika Anutuna afusaa mina saika qimari fee qimarufanoo maree marinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa misakiqari yafee amiqira unda imari nammarina amaana maqaki suqeemaria qaindanasaa suqaannoo fee qimasee masisa rutukiara foorammasee Seekariana uqannifiqasoofanoo findifinoo mi amiqira undana imaru nammarinaki ida qumbiaramasoofanoo qeemarufaqa mikari faiqi anaasee moomoo amaana maqa naambeeqai maqusai suqufufaqa innaaru qimariqau. Amiqira unda imari nammarina qumbiaramasaafanoo qaidanoo mina muna fannoo faiqi anaasee innaaru qimariafa mi ida munnara foora ooru fidanoo Anutuna aiki ambuidanoo misa innaaru kooroidanoo.

⁹⁻¹¹ Seekariafa mi nammarinaki ida qumbi marufaqa faiqi anaasee madaanai innaaru qimarufanoo Seekariafa nariara amaana maqaki marifanoo mi nammarifa qeemaru qaindana aaga Karaambaiqa Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo miqoo kai kambiqafufanoo Seekariafa miqoo marufanoo qafanau.

¹²⁻¹³ Seekariafa mina qafeenoo tautinoo rufianau. Tataqanoo marufanoo mi qangiroofa

Seekariana qimaminoo qinau. Seekaria sia rufiaa, Anutufa ani innaaru qirana irinoo ani anaaga Eerisabeetana dadaaqinanoo ani amaaku maqaannoo, Maqasainana anee mina auqu Yoohaneenee qia. ¹⁴ Mi faiqina maqasainaqa ani faqa moomoosa asasifaranoo. ¹⁵ Anutufa minara amiqira fasiqa auqufaqaa fee qiannoo, uainna nammari fee afeeka nammari fee sia naannoo mina maqainnaqooqari Anutuna naaquqara marauna fannoo aakufi mariannoo. ¹⁶ Mifa Isaraee maqannaa moomoosa Anutuna ufa minnisee kaqirunna fimariasa kafaa naarameeqee nariqa karaambaiga Anutuna aramandunnai quqaannoo. ¹⁷ Mifa Anutuna ufa marasee qimannimimarifa mifa maqasaa fasiqa uriqararafa afeeka Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai maruna Eeriaana fooqaafa afeeka mariannoo. Mifa faiqi nikausamara faiqi minnisee furufari mariasa quandakina nari faiqi namuara nimuqusinaqa moodaanaki kifaranoo. Ufa rukiee mariasa faqa mareeqeenoo andeeqee mariasa mariranaki quqaannoo. Miqi marifanoo mi fasiqafa faiqi anaasee mareeqee karaambaiga qumiranaki amanaikianno.

¹⁸ Mi qangiroofa miqi qufanoo Seekariana aaquqoofanoo mi qangiroona qimaminoo qinau, naqimasee mi ainainafa kambiqaanoo fee, Sia amana, qinee nauraiqi maridaqa, qini qinaaqa faqa asooqa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Mi qangiroofa mina ufa iriseenoo quandafi qimaminoo qinau, Qinee Kabarieerasa maridaqa Anutuna afusaa kiki iqa marunausa maridaqa. Mifa kai qini

diqaiqai faqa maa amiqira ufana ani faiqí asumu faiqí aanaaqi maqemaria faasaana kambiqaanoo fee qunana sia iriananoo. ²⁰ Anee qini ufa sia iriannana akiqara ani ufa akia finana mariinana maa qimamunna ainainafa kooroomafinanoo ani ufa rakeeiannoo.

²¹ Seekariafa faqa qangiroo faqa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki mi ufana narí qimami narí qimamidaqa marufaqa faiqí anaasee maqusai Seekarianara kisaagasaa afeesida marusia qiqau nanaree kisaagasaa amaana maaqaki maridanoo fee qimarufanoo Seekariafa amaana maqakiqari raudeenoo qimannimirara oo raqoofanoo sia amanufanoo asaukunoo qimanniminau.

²² Faiqí anaasee mina ufa akiafuna qafamasee oo amaana maqaki Anutuna kooroo irana moo qafeenoo fee qiqau.

²³ Miqooqari Seekariafa amaana maqaki ainainirana taikasoo fanoo moo fannoo mina amaaqaki aniroofanoo Seekariafa doo amaaqa finau.

²⁴ Miqoo marufanoo mina anaqa Eerisabeeta nammarifa amuaqu uqaikufanoo moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa maaqaki kai marinau.

²⁵ Eerisabeeta nammarifa qinuu, doo maqee Anutufa faiqí anaasee nifusaa qinee kisaagasaa marunna sia faiqí maqaunna qisaurirana taikaqiseenoo.

Kabarieerafa Yisuna maqaaninnanara kooroo inau.

²⁶ Eerisabeeta nammarifa amuaqu uqaikinoo marufanoo dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa quqoona aiqaroo fanoo Anutufa narí qangiroo moo auqu Kabarieerana aqiqoofanoo Kariree

maqa maaqaki kaqikaa maqusa Nasaretee maqusai ooqufinau. ²⁷ Mifa maanaaqa uqanna ufa qimamiraree qimaseenoo ooqufinau. Mi manaaqana auqu Mariafa. Yooseefaafa karaambaiqa Dafidina ati maraanifeera utaaqama amaqaqoofanoo maru manaaqana Mariana qimamiraree qimasee ooqufinau. ²⁸ Mi qangiroofa Mariafa maruqoo anireenoo amandeenoo qinau. Asoarafa aniki mariani, karaambaiqa ani faqa kukeeqanoo maridanoo dadaaqidanoo doo firaaqoo ani amiqi amiqinoo. ²⁹ Mariafa mina ufa iriseenoo tautinoo mina ufa anoonara firaaqoo randanau. ³⁰ Miqufanoo qangiroo fannoo qimaminoo qinau, Oo Maria sia rufiaa doo Anutufa narí afaarirana anisaa quqeenoo. ³¹ Anee amuaqu uqaikinana akoonaiqi maqaseenana mina auqu Yisunee qinnaranoo. ³²⁻³³ Mifa uriqararafaikinaqa misa minara firaaqoo uriqarara Anutuna amaaku fee qifaranoo. Karaambaiqa Anutufa Yisuna mareeqeenoo mina akeeku akaaku Dafidina aanna ramasee uriqarara karaambaiqaikiannoo. Yakooboona atiuqa Isaraee maqannaasa naaru naaru misa karaambaiqaikianoo, naaru naaru sia taikaannoo miqinoo mariannoo.

³⁴ Mariafa mi qangiroona ufa iriseenoo qinau, Qinee maanaaqa uqanna maridaqa naqimasee anee qianandee faiqi maqaanauree. ³⁵ Qangiroo fannoo iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo ani aakufinanoo Anutuna afeeka anisaa mariannoo, minara misa mi naaquqara faiqi anaqqinara Anutuna amaaku fee qifaranoo. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Maria

aneenna ati Eerisabeetanara iria asooqa faiqi maqarana sia amana marifa doo maqee dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa quqoona aundurai amuaqu uqaikinoo maridanoo, minara ririmma miqinoo Anutufa sia moodaa ainaina sia amanaikiannoo doo aniara faqa qunnana amanaikiannoo. ³⁸ Mariafa qangiroo ufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Qinee Anutuna ufamau fimarunausa maridaqa anee qianna ainainafa amana qiniki kambiqannoo, miqi qufanoo qangiroo fannoo quqasee finau.

Mariafa Eerisabeeta nammarifa marunnai fu ufafa.

³⁹ Mariafa miqoo kaqikaagoo marinoo un-naaqa mammareenoo Nasareete maqusaindari Yudeeaa maqamaaqai Seekariana maqusai kisaagasaa faiqanoo fifiufanoo oorureenoo ⁴⁰ Seekariana maaqaki keeqafinoo Eerisabeeta nammarina amandanau. ⁴¹ Eerisabeeta nammarifa Mariana amandarana irufanoo mina aranandakinaa faiqi fannoo kasinau. Kasufanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo Eerisabeetana aakufufanoo nari Mariana amuaqu uqaikianinnanara sia irufanoo maraquna fannoo mina qimamufanoo firaagoo Mariana qimaminoo qinau. ⁴² Aiqama aanaaseekina Anutuna firaagoo amiqi amiqi ianinafa mariananoo, anee maqeenaa faiqi anaaqina Anutufa amiqi amiqi ianinafa mariannoo. ⁴³ Oo qini karaambaiqa anoofa uriqararafa nanaree anee qini qiqaifarara aninane qinee oorudupirausa maridaqa.

44 Anee qini qimandaanoo qini faiqi qiranandakiqari asainoo kooripoo inoo.
 45 Karaambaiqa ani qimamu ufana irisee kuqaa fee qimasee iriannana akiaqara mifa ani amiqi amiqiannoo.

Mariana اساسira ufa.

46-47 Mariafa mi ufana iriseenoo اساسmaseenoo qinau,

Qini qimuqusa karaambaiqa amooqidanoo, qini daunduraindari Anutunara اساسidanoo innaarunai asumu marirana qimimari-fammi.

48-49 Qinee oorudupimasee mina ufa irimarunausa marunanoo kaqi qiniara irinoo,

firaa afeeka faqaa Anutufa firaa ainaina qiniki qinara,

maaqqooqari aiqama maqasaa fasiqa anaasee qiniara amiqi amiqi qifaranoo.

Mifa naaquqara andeeqara auqu faqaafa maridanoo, mina ufara rufiee mariasa nifauarana nimidanoo.

50 Maqee mariasa faqa miqoo kambiqainausa faqa naaru kambiqainausa faqa nifauarana nimiannoo.

51 Nari amudaanaiqimari asaukuna uqeeraseenoo aanoo

imaria fasiqa anaaseesa nari firannaira irimari-asa raurukamasanau.

52 Mifa uriqaree maria karaambaiqausa qumara muqufi quqaseenoo ureeqarausa qumaree uqeeranau.

53 Mifa naararee mariasa amiqira narana ainaina
nimuaqu mannimaqaseenoo moomoo
narana faqaasa kaqisamu fuaqera
niqiganau.

54 Mifa maasa Isaraee maqanna nikeeku
nikaaku ufa qimannimuna anoon-
aikamma nimaqanau,

Mifa narí ainainira faiqi Isaraee maqannaasa
dadaaqinau.

55 Abarahaamanara faqa iriseenoo amuqusu-
fanoo dadaaqinoo mina aiku asauku faqa
naaru naaru dadaaqiannoo.

56 Mariafa mi ufana qimaseenoo qima
taikaseenoo qaarammoo quqoona miqoo
Eerisabeeta nammarina faqa marinoo quqasee
narí maqusai Nasareeteenni finau.

Nammari nimimaru Yoohaneena maqoo ufafa.

57 Mariafa narí maqusai fufanoo Eerisabeeta
nammarifa marikinoo innaamunai oonureenoo
akoonaiqi maqanau. 58 Maqasoofanoo mina
maqusanaasa faqa mina ainaina faqa iriseeqa
oo Anutufa maa asooqana amiqi amiqi inoo fee
qimasee mina faqa asasiqau.

59 Maqasoofanoo mi faiqifa moodaa amaana
marasoofaqa misa anireeqa Yuda maqannaasa
oosana mareeqa nári fainanduidaqa nipata
aukuannee qimasee mi faiqi anaaqina apata
aukusee narí akoona amaranaikiraree qimasee
aniusufiqau. 60 Miqi qufanoo mina anoofa
Eerisabeeta nammarifa qinau, sia narí
akoona amaranaikiaqa mina auqu Yoohaneefa
mariannoo. 61-63 Misa iriseeqa qiqau, Oo ani

atiuqaki sia mi nuqufa maridanoo, naqimasee fee mina auqu raanauree qimaseeqa faiqi aanaaqi akoona Seekariana ufa akiarana nisaukunoo iramirufanoo Seekariafa papiqa faqa kirifi faqa asaukunoo qimiaqee qufaqa amufanoo maa faiqina auqu Yoohaneefa mariannoo fee qimasee akara rinau. Akara rumasoofaqa aiqamausa qafamasee tautiqau. ⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ Miqimaseenoo Seekariana ufa akiarafa rakeeinau. Rakeemafufanoo Anutuna amooqira ufa aiqamausa nifusaa qimarufaqa aiqamausa qafamasee rufieeqa niqoonausa qimannimufanoo miqooqari aiqamai Yudeeaa aaqana maqa maaqaki daraaninai. ⁶⁶ Aiqama mi ufana irusa mi faiqi anaqinara innooqafinoo nana firaa saikee maraanno fee qimasee randaqau, karaambaiqa afeeka minaki akooqoo marifaqa qafaidaqa.

Seekariana maraquna aakufufanoo ufa qimanniminai.

⁶⁷ Seekariana ufa rakeemafufanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo mina aakufufanoo tamummaqaseenoo ufa qinai.

⁶⁸ Isaraee maqannaa Anutufa anireenoo nari faiqi anaasee idukunnisainara minara karaambaiqara dufi dufi qianauro.

⁶⁹ Mifa amudaanai qimasee asumu maraaninana nari ainainira faiqi Dafidina atikiqari uqeereeqeenoo.

⁷⁰ Minara ooqai nari naaquqara tamummaqara fasiqauqannai maasa maa ainainnara qimanniminai.

71 Mifa maasa namuqaasaa ititannimaqasee
aiqama maasara fidiqaa imariasa afeeka
rafaaqa fuannoo.

72-75 Mifa nari qimaqoo ufanara irianauree qeeqa
naaquqara moodaanaki kira ufa iriseeqa
mimau dadaaqianauree qinau.

Mifa oori runusee Abarahaamana qimaminau,
minaki mifa maasa namuqaa nisaukuki-
naana mareeqee paasoosiranaki quqaqi-
sainaga maasa kaqi marianna kamuqoo
mina naaquqara andeeqara fasiqa anaasee
mariannanara qimaminau.

76 Oo qini faiqi aanaaqi misa aniara firaa
uriqarara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa
fee qifaranoo.

Anee karaambaiqa afunni fidana mina aana
afisinnaranoo.

77-79 Anutufa maasara amuqusi marifa
nifauee marifa maridanoo maasa
innaarunai marira asumu mararafa
doo suani qamannimaqeenoorra foora
inoo maridanoo innaarunaindari maasa
kuqiranakiqara foora asukunaki

mariasasaa qaannoo maasa asoosara aatata niku
raannanara qaannoo.

Qini faiqi minara anee karaambaiqa faiqi
anaasee qimannimia, nariqa mandainaina
ikairi karaambaiqinnai maree aniraifanoo
mininnisaannoo, minannai Anutufa
innaarunai asumu marirana nimiannoo,
Seekariafa doo mi tamummaqara ufana
taikanau.

80 Seekariasa Eerisabeeta nammarisa faiqi
aanaaqi fannoo innooqeenoo uriqarara

maraquna faqaafa findifinau, Isaraee maqanna nifusaa kikiqiranara deedaqidanoo kumaaraasaa kaasau maqa maaqaki kai marinau.

2

Yisufa kambiqoo ufafa.
(*Mat 1:18-25*)

(Mi aukuanna Roomma maqannaasa aiqama aanaamuru rafaafusee misa kai maaqanna maaqanna kaqikaa kiapausaikammafi rakisi nimaqee mariqau, aiqama kaqikaa kiapausa uriqarara kiapafa Roomma maqusai maridanoo miqooqari mifa aiqamai rakisi nimaqee marinau.)

¹ Mi aukuanna mi uriqarara kiapana auqu Aukustusafa marufaqa mina asauku ameemaanai aiqama aanaamuru mariqau, Aukustusafa nari asauku ameemaanai marusara nariqa nikeeku nikaaku maqusaki suqufiqa Roomma maqanna kiapana papiqaki nuqu akararuane qufaqa miqimmiqau. ² Roomma maqannaasa indaaru nuqu maroo kari Kiriniusafa Siria maqa maaqaki kaqikaa kiapafa marinau. ³ Aiqa maqannaasa Aukustusana ufa iriseeqa andeeqasee nariqa nikeeku nikaaku maqusai nuqu maraaqeera suqi mariqau.

⁴ Yooseefaafa ooqeenaa Isaraee maqanna karaambaiqa Dafidina ati marufa Kariree maqa maaqakiqari kaqikaa maqusa Nasaretee marufa miqooqari Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki kaqikaa maqusa Beetareeqemma maqusai Dafidifa mariu maqusanaki auqu maraanifeera

ooqu finau. ⁵ Mariafa Yooseefaana utaaqama amaqarafa amuaqu uqafaqa maridanoo Yooseefaana faqa ooqufinau. ⁶ Miqanda ooqu Beetareeqeemma maqusai ooquroofanoo Mariafa innaamunai firafa kambiqoofanoo nari ooqa faiqi akoonaiqi maaqimaseenoo maqanau. ⁷ Miqanda Beetareeqeemma maqusai ooquree faiqara maaqara randoosia faiqi anaasee moomoo suqufufaqa aiqamaki qumbiqafunara burimakau faiqee maru maqana qafamaseenoo Mariafa nari faiqi minaki maqanau, maqaseenoo suara aruandoo qimaseenoo qamunna kisaafa anaqiranannai kukuqammeeqeenoo burimakau difaaniki faiqamaqanau.

Qangiroouqa sipsipasaa rakisimarusa kooroomannimiqau.

⁸⁻⁹ Mi eendanaki faiqi akaqausa maqusa dinni atinai nariqa sipsipasaa rakisida marufanoo karaambaifa qangiroo misa maruqoo kooroomafufanoo karaambaifa kaaqa qarafa qoomara foora misa maruqoo rupannoo ufaqa firaqoo rufioofanoo mi qangiroofa qimannimino qinau. ¹⁰ Sia rufiaafa, amiqira fasaasa ufa aiqama maqa maaqakinaasa firaa asasira ufatia qimannimirara qumidaqa. ¹¹ Maqee eendaki, inni innaarunai mareefandinnana asumu maraaninafa Anutuna asaku mundirafa karaambaifa fannoo Dafidina maqusaki kambiqeenoo. ¹² Maaqimasee paquriqa mifammifoo qiaqa, burimakau faiqeemaria maqanaki faiqi aanaaqi mina anoofa qamunna

kisaaqa anaqiranannai kukuqammeeqeenoo burimakau narana amimaru difaaniki faiqama amaqaqaiфанoo innee oonuree qafeefaranoo.

¹³ Miqi qufaqa innaarunaindaraa qangiroo moomoosa uqanna tautumasee kooroomafufaqa Anutunara asasira idi raidaqa maaqi qiqau.

¹⁴ Innaarunai sandaaqaindaraa Anutuna amooqirana amia, maqasaaqaraasakiqari Anutufa aidimarisaki naundura asooarafa misaki mariani.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Qangiroouqa mi idina ramaseeqa innaarunai oorufufaqa sipsipasaa rakisirausa nari qimami nari qimamiqa qiqau, doo maree Beetareeqeemma maqusai oonuree karaambaiga fannoo qimannimi ainainara qafaa, qimasee sandee oonuree Yooseefaana faqa Mariana faqa faiqi aanaaqi burimakauqa difaaniki faiqaqee maruna faqa paquriqau, paqurimasee Yooseefaasa Mariasa qangiroo maa faiqinara qimannimu ufana qimannimufaqa akaqausa mi ufana ati irimarusa irufanoo naaquqanau. ¹⁹ Mariafa mi ufana iriseenoo aundura quqaseenoo minara firaqoo iridanoo randanau. ²⁰ Sipsipasaa rakisirausa anirandee fidaqa nariqa irunara faqa qafoonara faqa qangiroo ufamau fiqa paqurunara faqa asasira idi raqau.

Yisuna fainanduqu ufafa.

²¹ Dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroofaqa Yuda maqannaasa nari fainanduqira oosana marasee akoonaiqi aanaaqi afaaqa ati auku aqusee auqu raqau. Misa

Yisuna faqa miqiraree qimasee miqimasee auqu rararee qiqau, sia kaqi auqu raqau, Mariafa kaqi marukamuqoo qangiroo fannoo qimamu auquna Yisunee qiqau.

Amaana maqaki Yisuna asai neeqa aandau tatufunaqau.

²² Ooqai Mooseena sandufa akara maaqi qimasee qimarinau. Aiqama anaasee faiqi maqasee innaamuna unda taqafufaqa amaana maqai ooruraida Anutuna aandau tatufirana suqa amiaqee qiqau. Aiqama ooqa faiqi akoonaiquqara faqa karaambaiga utaaqama amaqasee amaana maqaki muru amiaqee qinau. ²³⁻²⁴ Mariana afaaqai innaamuna unda taikafufanoo Yoosefaasa Mariasa Anutuna sandufamau fidaqa Anutuna aandau tatufirana sia amanaikifaqa kudi fasiqauqa tatufirana qaara nakipuruna maramaree Yeerusaree amaana maqaki ooruree Mariana tatufirana suqamisee mikari kai faiqi aanaaqi Anutuna amiraree qimasee ooruree keeqaqau.

²⁵ Moo nauraiqi auqu Simeeonafa mi aukuanna Yeerusaree maqusai amaana maqaki ainainimarufa maridanoo kaaqa Anutuna ufara rimarufa Isaraee maqannaa asumu maraaninnanara afeesara marinau. ²⁶ Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo mina aakufufanoo qimaminau. Anee karaambaiga Anutuna asaku mundirafa kambiqainana anee qafamaseenana kuqinnaranoo, sia kaqi kuqinnaranoo. ²⁷ Moo faasaana mi maraqunafa Simeeona aakapoofanoo amaana maqaki

keeqanau, mikari kai Yooseefaasa Mariasa Yisuna rafusu maree amaana maqaki keeqafiqa Mooseena ufamau firaree qimasee keeqaqau.

²⁸ Keeqafufanoo Simeeonafa anireenoo mi faiqina rafususeenoo Anutunara asasira ufa qinoo qinau.

²⁹ Oo karaambaiqa maqee anee qimaqimunna ufafa anoona kambiqeenoo maqee amana qinee ani ainainira faiqi marunausa asooaranaki kuquanaura.

³⁰⁻³¹ Maqee qini qifu fannoo maqasaaqaraasa asumu maraaninnana qafeenoo maasa asumu maraaninnana anee aiqama maqannaa qafaageera deedaqiannana qini qifu doo qafeenoo.

³² Mifa ani maqannaa Isaraee maqannaasa ani areenarana nimianinafa maridanoo, qoomara foora qeenoo aanaamuru ani aana uqannifiqaaninafa marifaqa qeeqa qifunnai qafeeqa.

³³ Yisuna anakoo Simeeoona ufa iriseeqa tau-tiqa nari qafee nari qafee iqau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Simeeonafa Yisuna afaaqooqa qira ufa qimamiseenoo quandaki mina anoona Mariana qimaminoo qinau.

Anutufa maa faiqi anaaqina nari kambiqaaninna ainaina uqannifiqaanifeera uqeeree-qeenoo quqeenoo.

Moomoo Isaraee maqannaasa mina qafamasee nikooqaiifaqa maaniki aqu fifaranoo kaifaa moomoosa mina qafamasee findifiqa asumu marirana mareefaranoo.

Akaqausa mina qafamasee nikoo qaiifaqa minara aqira ufa qimasaifanoo doo minannai nari

naunduraindaraa manda irirana kooroo iannoo.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Mi faasaanna anaasee asooqa moo mina auqu Anaa nammarifa Yakooboona amaaku Aseerana atikiqari kambi qarana Fanueerana araamuna marinau. Mifa maanaaqasaaqari faiqi marasee dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraganda marasee aukwana marinoo mina afaaqi kuqufufanoo miqooqari aukwana qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa arusee moo fasiqa qaara faqa qaara faqa moomoo aukwana adeedaana marinau. Mifa amaana maqakiqari sia raudee finau, eendaki faasaana minaki kai maridanoo Anutuna amooqira ufa qimamidanoo aarara maridanoo innaaru qimarinau. ³⁸ Simeeoonafa Mariana qimamimarufanoo Anaa nammarifa anireenoo Yisunara Anutunai dufi dufi qimasee doo miqooqari mi faiqi anaqina Anutufa asumu marirana nimianinafa ani maridanoo fee qimasee aiqama Yeerusaree maqannaasaki akaqausa Anutuna asumu marirana afeesimariasa qimanniminoo ninau.

Nasareetee kaifaa ani mariqau.

³⁹ Yooseefaasa Mariasa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki aiqama Karaambaiqa sandufa taikasee Kariree maqa maaqai nari maqusa Nasareetee maqusai anirandee fiqau. ⁴⁰ Miqoo marufanoo Yisufa innooqeenoo nari nidanoo amudaani afeekaikufanoo Anutuna amiqi amiqirafa minasaa marufanoo irirana fiqararafa marinau.

Yisufa amaana maqaki marufaqa randaqau.

41 Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqasaa mandainainaki marufanoo Anutufa narí qangiroo moo aqiqoofanoo Isaraee maqannaa ainnaaqareenoo Isipa maqannaa ooqa faiqi aigama naru taikanau. Isaraee maqannaasa minara irisee miqooqari aukuana aukuana ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasaidaqa neemariqau. Aukuana aukuana Yisuna anoofa akoofauqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau.

42 Yisufa (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee aukuana marasoofaqa mina anaukoo Isaraee maqannaasa oosana marararee qimasee mina faqa afiqeeqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fiqau.

43 Misa miqoo ooruree moomoo afuru faiqaidaqa qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau. Qoomaqa taikaseeqa miqanda Yooseefaasa Mariasa narí aqoonausa faqa Yisunara doo fiifoo qimasee findimaqee nariqa maqusai fiqau. Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai kaqi mariufanoo amaana maqaki kafa kaa keeqanau.

44 Yisuna anaukoo moodaa faasaana fimarufanoo eenoofaqa nári ainainaki faqa niqoonausaki faqa Yisunara randee mariqau. 45 Randoosia sia marufaqa kafa anirandee Yeerusaree maqusai randararee qimasee ooru fiqau.

46 Qaara faasaana miqoo randaqa niniufaqa qaaramoo faasaana amaana maqaki keeqafi paquriqau, mifa Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa akoofasauqa faqa minaki maridanoo misa ufa iriseenoo quandafi oosana oosana ufara misasaa irammiri marinau.

47 Irammiri marufaqa miqoo marusa oo irirana

fiqararafammifoo qimasee rufiaqau. ⁴⁸ Mina anaukoo qafeeqa tautiqa qiqau, maaqanda qi-maaku anee nanaree maaqanda mandaikamma qimageenane ni akoosandiri qimuqusimari-faqa aniara randaqa niniifaqa paquriqa. ⁴⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, oo inneeqara sia fee iridee qi-nee naqimasee moosaa marianauree sia amana, qinee qeeqa qikoona maaqaki kai marianausa maridaqa. Inneeqara minara iriaqaana. ⁵⁰ Miqi qufaqa miqanda sia mi ufana oosana iriqau.

⁵¹ Miqooqari Yisufa nari anaukoo faqa Nasareetee maqusai ooqu maridanoo nari anoona akoona ufa ameemaanai marufanoo mina anoofa Mariafa mi ufausa aundurai kai iridanoo marinau. ⁵² Yisufa miqoo marufanoo mina irirafa faqa amudaani faqa innooqee marufanoo Anutufa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa Yisunara nidi marinau.

3

Nammari nimiru Yoohaneefa Anutuna ufa qimanniminau.

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yoh 1:19-28)

¹ Tibeeriusafa Roomma maqannaasa firaa kiapafa (15) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaannai qiku taikasee aukwana maru kamuqoo mi fasannai Yudeeaa maqannaasa kaqikaa kiapafa qaara auqu faqaafa marinau, Poontiusafa moo auqu Piratoofa marinau, Mi fasannai Kariree maqannaasa kaqikaa kiapafa Eeroodeefa marinau, Itureea maqannaasa faqa Tarakoonitisa maqannaasa faqa misa kaqikaa kiapafa Firipina amarafa Eeroodeena akaqa

marinau, Abireenee maqannaasa kaqikaa
 kiapafa Risanasafa marinau. ² Yeerusaree
 maqusai Anutuna aanaiqikiraganda Annasafa
 faqa Kaiafasafa faqa mariqau. Mi aukuanna
 Seekariana amaaku Yoohaneefa kaasau aadana
 maqa maaqaki marufanoo Anutuna ufa fannoo
 Yoohaneena aakufufanoo findifinoo Yooradanna
 nammari afaiqara marusaki oonuree aniree
 idanoo Anutuna ufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminoo
 nidanoo qinau. ³ Inneeqa manda marirana
 minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaifaqa nammari
 ruma nimaqaanaura miqi masaifanoo Anutufa
 inni mandainaina mininnisee sia naruannoo.
⁴ Yoohaneefa nauraa tamummaqara fasiqa akara
 rumaqoona ufamau finoo miqi marinau, mi
 tamummaqara fasiqafa maaqi qimasee akara
 rinau.

Kaasau maqa maaqakiqari faiqí moo maaqi
 qimasee nammeera qidanoo faiqí anaasee
 qimannidanoo karaambaifaq anianinna
 aanna afisuaqa mina aana eendaandirana
 andeeqaa.

⁵ Arumukiranaki maqa apauru quqaina
 qumbiqaani amuaqunamu faqa aaqana
 faqa apaurinanoo afaasaikiani.

⁶ Eendaandira aana aiqama andeeqaa
 mandaikiranaki anukamasaina
 raununukaani miqimasaifaqa aiqama
 anaamuru Anutufa asumu maraaninnana
 qafeefaranoo.

⁷ Miqi qimasee tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai
 qimasee akararinau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa
 uqanna Yoohanee finnai Yooradana nammari

marunnai ooqureeqa nammari mararara ooqu fiqau. Yoohaneefa rumannimaqararee qimaseenoo misa nikaruqiranara irisee qimannimidanoo qinau, Innee ukadiqa faiqinamuara foora Anutufa nariranara rufiasee inneeqa manda oosanakiqari kambaaramasee asukaki qinee marunnaqoo aniree fee unna qimasee nammari marararee qidee. Anutuna aanoo irana innisaa aqufuaninafa yafee inni aaquqima nimaqaifaqee minakiqari sandee qinee unnaqoo aniree nammari nimirarunnana mandaaqaidee. ⁸ Innee maasa Abarahaamana atiuqa marunausa maridee qimasaida Anutufa asumu marirana kaqi qimianifee qimariafanoo, aaqaida miqi qimariafanoo. Inneeqa mandoosana minnisee andeeqara oosana maraifaqa qafeeqa inniara kuqaa naundura quandarausee qimasee amiqira saqari qaqamara foora iraidaqee qianaura. Innee fifau Abarahaamana ati fee qimariasa, mifa fifau ainaina maridanoo, iriaqa Anutufa amana qifanoo maa fifau ooniucasaaqari faiqikammafi Abarahaamana atiuqasaa amana ootupaqa mariannoo. Innee Abarahaamara ati fee qimariana fifau ufa kai qimariafanoo. ⁹ Anutufa saasunara foora atekarana doo rauqisee maridanoo, sia naundura quandainausa Anutufa narirafa qusandaannoo aiqamausa saqariara foora sia amiqira qaqama irai fanoo ateeka idaki aquannoo.

¹⁰ Faiqi anaasee Yoohaneena aaquqira ufa iriseeqa qiqau. ¹¹ Oo Yoohanee maasa ani ufara naqi fee ianauree qufanoo Yoohaneefa

qimanniminoo qinau, qaara siuta faqaafa siuta siaina moo amia narana faqaafa rainasee narana siaina amia. ¹² Roomma maqannaa takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa Yoohaneefa marunnai anireeqa iramiriqau, oo ufasaa rakisirafa maasa naqi fee ianauree qufanoo Yoohaneefa qinau. ¹³ Innee andeeqasee takisa munnimma kai maraaqa sia qummuarirana ootupamasee maraaqa. ¹⁴ Miqi qimasee qimannimisoofaqa Roomma maqannaa sundiaufa aniree iramiriqau, maasa faqa naqi fee ianauree anee maasara nanee fee qinnaree qufanoo Yoohaneefa qinau, Innee sia aanoo iranannai moosa munnimma qummuariaqa, sia unnufannai kootamasee moosa munnimma aina qummuariaqa. Inneeqa saika akiqara feefauru marasee sia minara manda ufa qimasee ninunu ruaqa. Minara amana fee qimasee nifaaqa quqaaqa.

¹⁵ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Isaraee maqannaasa Yoohaneenara iriseeqa qiqau, ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqaanoommifoo qimaqoofa miffee qimasee misa naundura uqeeraqau. ¹⁶ Yoohaneefa minara iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, qinee fifau nammarrinnai inni rumannimaqaidaqa, moo fannoo firaqoo qini uriqararafa aniannoo, naqimasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianauree. Qinee fifau ainainara foora marianaura, mifa kaqa uridaqaaqaramasee uriqararafa mariannoo. Mifa Anutuna maraqunannai faqa idannai faqa rumannimaqaannoo. ¹⁷ Maraqunannai

rumannimaqarafa faqa kudimakirana qaaninna idannai rumannimaqarafa faqa minara oofaafana anoona faqa aanaaqmaara faqa kikiqa usidanoo. Mifa faiqi anaasee oofaafanara foora asaukunnoo utitiqa maseenoo aanaaqmaara fuaqa aquseenoo anoona mara maaqaki quqeenoo aanaaqmaara ida firaafa sia dimbeemari idanaki araannoo.

¹⁸ Yoohaneefa amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimidanoo oosana oosana ufannai misa fuki faaki qimarinau, Anutuna ufamau fuaqeera qimannimimarinau.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kariree maqa maaqaki kaqikaa kiapafa Eeroodeefa nari akaqa anaqa mina auqu Eeroodiasa nammarina ummuara maraseenoo oosana oosana mandainaina faqa maree marinau. Yoohaneefa Eeroodiasa nammarina maroonara qaoo qufanoo Eeroodeefa nari mandainaina oosana fannoo uriqaroonara Yoohaneena rumberanaki quqanau.

*Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammari rumamaqanau.
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

²¹⁻²² Yoohaneefa kaqi maru aukuana faiqi anaasee moomoosa nammari mareesoofanoo Yisufa faqa aniroofanoo Yoohaneefa mina faqa nammariki mara keeqaseenoo Yisufa nammarikiqari findifinoo innaaru qimarufanoo innaaruna rakeemafufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo nakipurunaika mafinoo Yisunasaa aqufufanoo innaarunaindari ufa moo kambiqeenoo qinau. Anee qini qimuqusimarianna qimaakufa mariananoo firaqoo aniara dididanoo.

Yisuna akeeku akaaku nuqu.

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Yisufa (30) qini qiku qisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee aukuana maraseenoo nari saika oosana aranau. Aiqama fasiqa anaasee sia mina oosana irirai minara Yooseefaana amaaku fee qimariqau. Yooseefaafa Eerina amaaku marinau. ²⁴⁻²⁶ Eerifa Matatana amaaku marinau.

Matatafa Reefina amaaku marinau.

Reefifa Meerakina amaaku marinau.

Meerakifa Yanaina amaaku marinau.

Yanaifa moo Yooseefaana amaaku marinau.

Yooseefaafa Matataiasana amaaku marinau.

Matataiasafa Amoosana amaaku marinau.

Amoosafa Naqummana amaaku marinau.

Naqummafa Eesirina amaaku marinau.

Eesirifa Nakaina amaaku marinau.

Nakaifa Maatana amaaku marinau.

Maatafa moo Matataiasana amaaku marinau.

Matataiasafa Seemeena amaaku marinau.

Seemeenafa Yooseekana amaaku marinau.

Yooseekafa Yoodana amaaku marinau.

Yoodafa Yooannana amaaku marinau.

²⁷ Yooannafa Reesana amaaku marinau.

Reesafa Seerubabeerana amaaku marinau.

Seerubabeerafa Seeratierana amaaku marinau.

Seeratierafa Neerina amaaku marinau.

²⁸ Neerifa Meerakina amaaku marinau.

Meerakifa Adina amaaku marinau.

Adifa Koosamana amaaku marinau.

Koosamafa Eeramadamana amaaku marinau.

²⁹ Eeramadamafa Yoosuaana amarana amaaku marinau.

Yoosuaafa Eerieeseerana amaaku marinau.

Eerieeseerafa Yoorimana amaaku marinau.

Yoorimafa Matatana amarana amaaku
marinau.

Matatafa Reefina amarana amaaku marinau.

Reefifa Simeeoona amarana amaaku marinau.

³⁰ Simeeonafa Yudana amarana amaaku
marinau.

Yudafa Yooseefaana amarana amaaku
marinau.

Yooseefaafa Yoonamana amaaku marinau.

Yoonamafa Eeriakimana amaaku marinau.

³¹ Eeriakimafa Meereena amaaku marinau.

Meereenafa Meennana amaaku marinau.

Meennafa moo Matatana amaaku marinau.

Matatafa Natannana amaaku marinau.

Natannafa Dafidina amaaku marinau.

³² Dafidifa Yeeseena amaaku marinau.

Yeeseefa Oobeedana amaaku marinau.

Oobeedafa Boosina amaaku marinau.

Boosifa Seeraana amarana amaaku marinau.

Seeraafa Naasoonana amaaku marinau.

Naasoofa Aminadabana amaaku marinau.

Aminadabafa Adimina amaaku marinau.

³³ Adiminafa Aranina amaaku marinau.

Aranifa Qeesaroonana amaaku marinau.

Qeesaroorafa Peereesana amaaku marinau.

Peereesafa Yudana amaaku marinau.

³⁴ Yudafa Yakooboona amaaku marinau.

Yakooboofa Isakeena amaaku marinau.

Isakeefa Abarahaamana amaaku marinau.

Abarahaamafa Teeraana amaaku marinau.

Teeraafa Naqoorana amaaku marinau.

Naqoorafa Seerukana amaaku marinau.

³⁵ Seerukafa Reeuna amaaku marinau.

Reeufa Peereekana amaaku marinau.

Peereekanafa Eebeerana amaaku marinau.

Eebeerafa Seeraana amarana amaaku marinau.

Seeraafa Kainnana amarana amaaku marinau.

³⁶ Kainnafa Arafadana amaaku marinau.

Arafadafa Seemana amaaku marinau.
 Seemanafa Nooana amaaku marinau.
 Nooafa Rameekana amarana amaaku
 marinau.
 Rameekafa Meetuseerana amaaku marinau.
³⁷ Meetuseerafa Eenookana amaaku marinau.
 Eenookafa Yareedana amaaku marinau.
 Yareedafa Maqarareena amaaku marinau.
 Maqarareefa moo Kainnana amaaku marinau.
 Kainnafa Eenoosana amaaku marinau.
³⁸ Eenoosafa Seetana amaaku marinau. Seetafa
 Adamana amaaku marinau.
 Adamafa Anutuna amaaku marinau.
 (Anutufa narí kambiqarafa marinau.)

4

Sadannafa Yisuna amanufa. *(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹ Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammariki tupama-
 soofanoo findifufanoo Anutuna andeeqara
 naaquqara maraquna Yisunaki qumbiqafufanoo
 mi maraqunafa Yisuna rarisameeqeenoo kaasau
 aadana maqa maaqaki quqasoofanoo miqoo
 afaannauqa firaafa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku
 taikasee faasaana Yisunara mandainainaki
 aaqaranaki fuanifee qimaseenoo maara
 maqaseenoo amanamasee qafoosianoo. ² Qaara
 fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee faasaana mikari
 Yisufa narana sia nanau, mi moomoo faasaanafa
 aiqarroofanoo Yisuna firaqoo aararanau.

³ Firaqoo aararroofanoo afaannauqa firaafa
 mina qafamasee Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee
 kuqaa Anutuna amaaku maridana mee aaqa
 mari oonisara qinaqa feemu kammafinana naa.

⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, Anutuna akarakinaa ufa maaqi qinoo maridanoo faiqi sia narana kai namasee amana mariannoo. Anutuna ufamau fimariafa mifa kai naranara foora maridanoo, qinee sia ani ufamau fiqa ooniara qiananoo feemu kiannoo.

⁵ Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna uqeeraseenoo maa maqa maaqanasaqaaraana aiqama karaambaiqauqa faqa misa ququsakinaasa faqa dauni uqafiqaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. ⁶ Maa aiqama afeeka ainaina faqaasa maqasaa faqa misa firaa qumiasana faqa Anutufa qini qimiqaifanoo qinindi maridanoo, qeeqa kai irisee moo fasiqa amana amianaura. ⁷ Anee qini doorinni aqoori saunarafi deendeenamafi qini Anutusara foora qimooqinaqa maa aiqama adiafaa ira qumiasana aiqama ani amianaura. ⁸ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo kaifaa qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna akarakinaa ufa maaqi qidanoo, anee karaambaiqa aneenna Anutuna kai amooqimasee mina ainaina kaimmamaqaa. Minara irisee sia ani ufamau fuanaura.

⁹ Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa kafaa Yisuna qumareeqeenoo Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqa ataufakai faakana kisaaga atisaa quqaseenoo qimaminoo qinau, anee Anutuna amaaku maridana maaqooqari rafusaki meemai maqasaa aqufua sia mina amaaku maridana sia aqufua. ¹⁰ Anutuna akarakinaa ufa fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo Anutufa nari qangiroouqa niqiqainaqa anisaa rakisifaranoo. ¹¹ Kafaa moo akaraki maaqi qidanoo misa nari nisaukunoo qumaraifana sia oonisaa anee aiku

rupaurinanoo aidafuannoo. ¹² Yisufa qafeenoo iriseenoo afaannauqa firaana qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna akarakinaa ufa fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo anee sia karaambaiga aneenna Anutuna amanamasee qafaannee qidanoo. Minara irisee sia maaqooqari aqufuanaura. ¹³ Afaannauqa firaafa aiqama karidanoo Yisuna akari maqaseenoo, Yisuna mafi quqaseenoo minnaisenoo doo finau.

Yisufa Anutuna ufa qimannimirana oosana aranau.

(Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqai kafaa aniroofanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquana fannoo mina faqa afeekaikamasee maridanoo dadaaqunara, mina aufakiana fannoo Kariree maqa maaqaki aiqamai daraaninau. ¹⁵ Yisufa misa amaana maqakiaqa maqusa maqusa fiqum fiqum inoo nidanoo qimannimimarufaqa aiqamausa mina amooqi mariqau.

Nasareetee amaana maqaki amaana ufa qimanniminaanu.

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki niniufanoo Nasareetee maqusai nari aanaaqisaa mariu maqusanaki oonureenoo Isaraee maqannaasa amaana Saririqasaa nari oosana maraseenoo amaana maqaki keeqanau. Keeqafinoo Anutuna ufa asaanariraree qimaseenoo findifufaqa misa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaana nauraa akara amifanoo airiseenoo maa ufana paqurimasee asaanarinau.

(Ooqai misa papiqa akara rumasee qaara aikasaa kukuqa maqoona Yisufa duku duku-masee minaki maa ufana paqurimasee asaana rinau.)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Karaambaiqa maraquna fannoo qini daakinoo maridanoo,
 mifa kudi fasiqauqa amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiannee qimasee asauku qinisaa mundinau,
 rumbaqa mariasa idukuaki fuaqeera qini diqiqanau,
 nifu dimbarausa faqa nifu maqannisaaneera faqa qini diqiqanau,
 moo maqannaasa ani mara moo maqannaasa aupurarana nimimariana minakinaana idukuaneera faqa qini diqiqanau,
 karaambaiqa narí maqannaasa mandainainakinaasa maraaninna aukuanara qimannimira qini diqiqaifaqa ani maridaqa.

²⁰ Yisufa mi ufana asaana rumasee papiqa qaara aikannoo kukuqamasee rakisi maru fasiqana amiseenoo ufa qimannimirara qimasee ooqu marinau, mi amaana maqanaki Nasaretee maqusai marusa aiqamausa nifu Yisuna kai tataqa fiqau. ²¹ Yisufa maqee asaana rumasee qimannimi ufanasaqaraana qimannimino qinau, maa ufana akarakinaana asaana rumasee qimannimimaruna mina anoona doo maqee uqanna kambiqeenoo. ²² Misa mina adiafaaira ufausa iriseeqa tautumasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, maafa Yooseefaana amaaku kai maridanoo fee qimasee nikooqanau.

²³ Yisufa irisee qimanniminoo qinau, innee ooqeenasa naamuaqira ufa qimaqimiqa maaqi qifaranoo oo tutaqafa anee aneenna aurirana aneenna marasinnanai kai aneenna aurirana taikaa kafaa qiniara maaqi qifaranoo anee Kapeeranaumma maqusai oosana oosana ainaina faiqí sia amanaiki mari ainaina auqaananara maasa iridaqa maqee aneenna maqusaki maasa qifusaa mi ainainna auqaa. ²⁴ Qinee minara maaqi qimasee inni qimannimidaga, Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa sia moo fannoo narí maqusanaasa nifusaa uriqarara fasiqa mariannoo moo maqusanaasa minara uriqarara fasiqa fee qimasee mina ufa irifaranoo. ²⁵ Innee qini ufa iriaqa ooqai Eeriaafa maru aukuana qaaramoo aukuana faqa (6) qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee quqoona faqa aaku sia uqanna rufanoo aandaroo firaafa aiqamai narí marinau, ²⁶ Mi aukuanna Isaraee maqannaadeedaana anaasee moomoo marufanoo sia misa dadaaqinau Sidoona maqa maaqaki Sareefata maqusaki maru aanaamuru adeedaana anaaseena kai Anutufa Eeriaana aqiqoofanoo dadaaqinau, ²⁷ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eerisaafa maru aukuana narí maqannaasa Isaraee maqa maaqaki karoora narí marusa moomoo mariqau, Eerisaafa sia misa karoora taikannisanau, aanaamurua Siria maqusanaasa uriqararana auqu Naamana mina karoora kai taikamaqanau. Innee qiniara sia tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimariafanoo qiniara nikooqee mariafanoo qinee faqa miqi kai iqa qeeqa

maqusanaasa inni sia amana dadaaqianaaura.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Misa Nasareetee maqusai amaana maqaki marusa mi ufana iriseeqa aanoomasee Yisuna rarisammaree Nasareetee maru aaqanasaa afiqeeqa rarisaga ooruree ameemai aquaneerufanoo kuquani fee qimasoofanoo Yisufa misa qambaana kaqi fiqareenoo nari saikai finau.

Kapeeranaumma maqusai faiqi aundurakinaa afaanna aqiqanau.

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqureenoo Saririqasaa amaana maqaki faiqi anaasee Anutunara naamuaqinau. ³² Mina ufa irimariasa mina ufara naaquqanau, mifa nari Anutufara foora maridanoo qimannimufaqa doo tautiqa minara nidinau. ³³ Qimannimi marufanoo mi amaana maqanaki faiqi moo kaasau afaanna aunduraki marufa Yisuna ufa irisee firaa kari faaqa rumasee qimaminoo qinau. ³⁴ Oo Yisufa Nasareetee maqusanaafa anee nanaree maasa soodaa qidane, maasa daru taikararee anidanee qinee aniara iridaqa anee Anutuna naaquqara ufa maree marianafa mariananoo. ³⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo amambaina qimaseenoo qinau, anee ufaseenana mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamaki see fua, miqi qufanoo mi afaannafa aiqamausa nifusaa mi fasiqana maqasaa mafi aqusee sandeenoo sia aupurarana aminau. ³⁶ Aiqamausa mina qafeeqa tautumasee nari qimami nari qimami qiqa qiqau, maa fasiqana ufa nana ufa fee maridanoo nari Anutufara foora

afeekufannai kaasau afaanna qimannimifaqa eedoo kai qimasee raudee sandaafanoo naaquqaidanoo. ³⁷ Miqooqari mi ufana munuqi miniqi ufanoo aiqamai daraaninau.

Yisufa oosana oosana aurirana andeeqan-nisanau.

(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Yisufa amaana maqakiqari raudamaki Simoona maaqaki keeqanau. (Simoonafa Yisuna ufa irira fasiqa mina faqa nimarufa marinau.) Simoona mina airaamaku anaasee auri marufanoo afaaqa firaqqoo ididimarufaqa minara Yisuna qimamiqau. ³⁹ Mifa iriseenoo mina qaari aaga oonureenoo mi auriranara qaoo qufanoo taikoofanoo mi anaaseefa aaqee findifinoo narana deedaqamasee niminau.

⁴⁰ Suani afu keeqoofanoo asooaa asooaa imarufaqa mi maqusaanaasa nariqa niqoondiuga aurira fasiqa anaaseeuqa maraida minisee marufanoo Yisufa asauku aiqamausa nifaaqai quqa-soofanoo aurirafa taikanau. ⁴¹ Afaannauqa faqa niqiqee marufaqa moomoosa naunduraindari raudamaki faaqana faqa sandaidaqa qiqau, anee Anutuna amaaku mariananoo fee qufanoo Yisufa miqooqari qaoo qinoo sia ufa qiaqee qinau, mi afaannausa Yisuna Anutuna asauku mundirafa marunara irimarusa marunara, minara mifa misa nimambaina qinau, innee ufaseeqa qufaqa misa sandamafiqau.

Yisufa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai qimanniminooninau.

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Mi eendanaki Yisufa faiqee iqaqoofanoo kananaana mi maqusanakiqari findimaqee faiqí sia marunnai Anutu finnai innaaru qirara finau, faiqí anaasee findifi minara yai fee finoo fee qimasee randamaree oonu paqurimasee sia moosaa fuannee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. ⁴³ Qinee Anutuna innaaruna ququsakinaa fasaasa ufa sia maaqoo kai qimannimirara, Anutufa qiniara aiqamai qimannimiannee qimasee diqiqamaqoosa maridaqa. ⁴⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo mifa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai ooqureenoo aiqama maqusakiaqa fifainidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimannimi marinau.

5

*Yisufa narí indaaruaa faiqi namu nifiqanau.
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

¹ Moo kari Yisufa Keenesareeta farumma afainni kikiqinoo maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimi marufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa aniree irirara narí futeeqee narí futeeqee imariqau, ²⁻³ Noodaanna reemaru fasiqaqanda nariqa noodaanna reemaru kanuqaqanda mafi nammari afainni quqasee nariqa pateeuqa mareeqa moosaa oonu maridaqa akuni mariqau, Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoosa niqafaidanoo kanuqa qafamaseenoo Simoonaindiki akaramafinoo qimamufaqa kaqi kaaqoo afeeqoofanoo nammari amuaqusaa oonuroofanoo Yisufa minaki ooqumarifinoo faiqí anaasee aiqamausa mina oorinni ani usufufanoo naamua qimarinau.

⁴ Ufa qimannimi taikaseenoo Yisufa Simoona qimaminoo qinau, kanuqa maree farummaki oonuree pateeuqa ramasee noodaanna umbaqa.
⁵ Miqi qufanoo Simoonafa qinoo akasaa maasa uriqararafa, maasa maqee eendaki nammariki patee moomoo kari ramasee sia uqanna moodaa noodaanna mareeqa anee qiannanara kaifaa raanura. ⁶ Misa nariqa pateeuqa nammariki ramasoofanoo noodaanna moomoo mi pateeuqanaki umbiqafinoo pateeuqa rakeekaa inau. ⁷ Miqufaqa misa qafeeqa moo kanuqaki marusara nisauku aqufaqa misa aniree dadaaqaqa noodaanna mareeqee kanuqaki umbiqasoofanoo kanuqaqara faqa nammariki ukuqnaaqaa imariqau. ⁸ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mina qafamasee Yisunara rufieenoo mina oorinni aqoori saunarafinoo qinau, oo karaambaiqa sia qini faqa maria qinee mandainaina maree marunausa maridaqa. ⁹ Yoohaneefa faqa Yameesafa faqa miqanda Seebeedeena amaakuqara miqanda Simoona dadaaqidaqa noodaanna reemaruqanda maridaqa noodaanna moomoo ramasoona qafoofanoo naaquqanau. ¹⁰ Naaquqoofanoo Yisufa Simoona qimaminau, anee sia rufiaa maaqooqari anee sia noodaanna reemarinnaanoo anee faiqi anaasee kai Anutuna ququsaki pateeuqakiara foora mara quqee marinnaranoo. ¹¹ Miqooqari misa nariqa kanuqa rarisameeqee afainni quqasee nariqa noodaanna saika maree maruna aiqama ainaina minnisee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

*Yisufa karoora arimaru fasiqana andeeqanau.
(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

¹² Moo kari Yisufa moo maqusai marufanoo karoora aiqama afaaqai arimaru fasiqafa moo fannoo anireenoo maqasaa aqufinoo irammirinoonoo qinau, oo maa fasiqa ani aidirafa qinana amana anee qini karoora rukaqimaqeenaranoo. ¹³ Yisufa iriseenoo nari asauku uqeerasee minasaa munduseenoo qinau, Eeo qini irirafa ani dadaaqiraree qidaqa, doo rukafinana maria qufanoo aaqee kai mina karoora rukafinau. ¹⁴ Yisufa mi fasiqana amambaina qimaseenoo qinau, anee sia maa ainainnara moona qimamia andeeqasee amaana maqaki aanaiqikirana aqa oonu rainanoo mifa ani afaaqa aiqumaseenoo aniara anukanoo mariaanoonoo, miqi qinana anee karoora narimarisa taikarusa andau tatufirana Mooseena sandufamau fidana Anutuna suqamia, miqimasainaqa aiqamausa ani anukarana qafamasee sia aniara eerairifaranoo. ¹⁵ Minara Yisuna afeeka aufakiana sia taikanau, fraaqoo fifainufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa suqu maree Yisufunnai anireeqa mina ufa irufanoo misa aurirafa taikaanifeera aniqau. ¹⁶ Yisufa moodaakari moodaakari faiqi sia maruqoo oonureenoo Anutunara kisaagasaa innaaru qimarinau.

Yisufa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usirana andeeqanau.

(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Moo faasaana Yisuna moo maaqaki maridanoo faiqi anaasee Anutunara naamuaqida marufanoo Farisai amaana

ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa faqa mi maqanaki ooqu marifiqa irimariqau, Kariree maqa maaqakiqari faqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqakiqari faqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari faqa moomoosa ani maridaqa iri mariqau. Aurirana taikara afeeka karaambaiqa Anutufinnaindari Yisunasaa marufanoo aurusa andeeqannimaqee marinau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yisufa maaqaki qimannimi marufaqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa nári niqoonnana aiku asauku pipisaaqa qusirana qaindusu maree aniree maaqaki keeqafi Yisuna aaqa quqararee qimasee qafuofanoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa ititafufaqa sia amanaikiqa, quandaki naammaraaqa akaramafufaqa namudi rainasee mi fasiqana narí qaindasaa quqasee sanda quiqa quiqa ufanoo maaqaki faiqí anaasee qambaana Yisuna aaqa quqaqau.

²⁰ Yisufa misa irirana narisaa firaqoo mundunara iriseenoo mi pipisaaqa qusira fasiqana qimaminoo qinau, qini qiqaondi ani mandainaina numoo doo minnaisaidaqa. ²¹ Miqi qufaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa nariqa naunduraindari kai qidaqa qiqau, maa fifau fasiqafa unnaqi masaidanoo narí ufannoo Anutuna amaaqa maqaidanoo faiqí sia amana moona mandainaina numoo taikarana amana maridanoo Anutufa kai amana miqiannoo. ²² Yisufa misa naunduraindaraa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, innee naqi fee qifagee mi mandirirana inneeqa naunduraki iridee. ²³⁻²⁴ Qinee maa fasiqanara ani mandainaina numoo minnaisaidee qunnana

innee qiniara sia amanaikiaanoo fee qidee qinee faiqí nimaaku maa maqanasaa maridaqa faiqí aaqarana akiaqara mininnisara afeeka faqaasa marunausa marinara maa firaa afeeka ainainannai kooroomma nimaqaanaura qinee maa fasiqanara aneenna qaindasaaqari findifinana mi qaindana maree amaaqa fua qiananoo miqinaqa qini mandainaina numoo minnaisara afeeka qafeefara. Miqi qimannimiseenoo quandaki mi aiku asauku kuqirana qimaminoo qinau. Doo findifi aneenna qaari mareenana amaaqa fua. ²⁵ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa findifinoo aiqamausa nifusaa narí faiqee maru qaarina mareenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimammareenoo amaaqa finau.

²⁶ Aiqamausa minaki marusa mina qafamasee firaaqoo tautiqa maaqi qimasee Anutuna asasiqau, maqee faasaana maasa maa fasiqana qafaunanoo nifaaqa qumooqukinoo.

Yisufa Reefina afiqanau.

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Miqooqari Yisufa raudamaki moosaa fidanoo Roomma maqannaa kiapana takisa munnimma maree maru kuskusafa mina auqu Reefina amarafa narí oopisaki marufanoo Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau, aniree qini faqa fua qufanoo Reefifa findifinoo aiqama ainaina minniseenoo mina faqa finau.

²⁹ Moo kari Reefifa Yisuna narana suuqamiraree qimaseenoo Yisuna faqa narí aqoonausa takisa munnimma maree marusa faqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa faqa

naaramasoofaqa mina maaqaki anireeqa firaa qoomaqa sakasee nee mariqau. ³⁰ Neemarufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa nári niqoonausa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yisuna faiqi namu niqíqa qíqau, innee nanaree ummuara takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa narana nammari naidee, nisauruaqa. ³¹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, amiqimaria fasiqa anaaseesa sia tutaqafinnai fidaqa, aurimariasa kai tutaqafinnai fidaqa. ³² Qinee sia amiqimaria fasiqa aanaaseesara nariqa mandainaina minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaageera qumu maridaqa, innee manda fasiqa anaasee fee qimasee nifagee mariasa misara kai Anutufinnai ubeekaageera naarararee qimasee qinee qumuafanausa maridaqa.

*Naararee maru innaaruqira oosanara iraqau.
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Akaqausa Yisuna qimamiqa qíqau, Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna ufa irimariasa moomoo kari narana maridanoo mina minnisee naarara innaaru qidaqa, Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa misa ufa irimariasa faqa miqidaqa ani ufa irimariasa sia uqanna miqidaqa, narana nammari naida maridaqa. ³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminou, maanaaqa amundara qoomaqaki suqimaria fasiqa anaaseesara naarara mariaqee qifaqa sia ani ufa irifaranoo amundara fasiqa marinara qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoo. ³⁵ Misa mi anaaseena afaaqi qini rumbamaree munu darusaifaqa

mikari kuqaa nimuqusa mandaikinaqa narana minnisee naarara innaaru qifaranoo. (Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara maanaaqa amundarana afaaqi kikiqa usinau. Yisufa narí kuqinanoo mina faiqi namu nimuqusa mandaikinaqa naarara maridaqa innaaru qifaranoo fee qinau.)

³⁶ Yisufa moo quandara ufa qimannimainau, faiqi nauraa siuta akunirara sia amana fuka qamunnasaqarara ati anaqisee minasaa akunuanoo miqinanoo nauraa qamunna faqa fuka qamunna faqa mandaikiandoora, mina nauraa qamunna maridanoo minnisaa. (Nauraa qamunnara Yisufa Mooseena sandufara mina kikiqa ususee qimannimainau. Fuka qamunnara narí fuka ufara qinau.)

³⁷ (Yisufa maqasaa maru aukuana misa uainna nammari tatisee aandau apatannai auqira taquki adiasee kisaagasaa maqaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Marikinoo amiqinoo marufaqa mina mara maree maqee maqee neemariqau. Uainna nammari misa maqee maqee nee maru nammarifa marinau. Mifa aandau apatannai auqira taquara qufaqa, maasa qeeqa ufakiqari taqu uqannee qidaqa.)

Yisufa minara iriseenoo quandara ufa moo qimannimainau, faiqi fuka nammari sia amana nauraa taquki adiaannoo, rukamufinanoo aiqama nammari rairaa iandoora. ³⁸ Fuka nammari fuka taquki adiainanoo amanaikiannoo. ³⁹ Faiqi nauraa uainna nammari namasee sia amana fuka uainna nammari naannoo. (Yisufa faiqi aanaaseera Mooseena sandufa ooqeenaa uainnara foora mina akoofasa mariafaqa qini ufa

fuka uainnara foora marifaqa nikooqeebaranoo.)
 Ooqeenana adiafaairafa uriqaranoo maridanoo
 fuka adiafaairafa oorudupinoo maridanoo.

6

Amaanasaa sakuma ruqoosoo ufa.

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Moo kari Yuda maqannaasa Saririqa amaanasaa Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa maqusamau nidanoo sakuma ummaqiranaki fimarufaqa mina faiqi namu sakuma ruqoosasee rafarisaidaqa neemariqau. ²⁻⁴ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa maridaqa niqafeeqa niqidaqa qimannimiqau, innee nanaree Mooseena sandufa rukiaidee maasa amaana Saririqasaa ainainidee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee sia fee karaambaiqa Dafidina oosana iridee mifa aararofanoo Mooseena sandufa rukiaasee Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafino Anutuna amaqee maru feemuna mara namaseenoo nari faiqi namufaqa akaqana maree muqu niminau, Mooseena sandufaki mi feemunara kaqi qeesa sia naaqee qidanoo aanaiqikirausa kai naaqee qu feemufa marinau. ⁵ Yisufa misa qimanniminoo qinau, qinee faiqi nimaaku uqanna amaana faasaana faqa mina sandufauqa faqa mina uriqararausa maridaqa. Qinee qeeqa faiqi namuara sakuma ruqoosa naaqee qiana amana misa neefaranoo.

Yisufa asauku pipisaaqa usirana amaanasaa andeeqoo ufafa.

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Moo kari Isaraee maqannaasa Saririqa amaanasaa faasaana moo maqusai amaana maqaki keeqafi Anutuna ufa qimannimi marufanoo faiqi moo asauku uqannai asauku karaaduqarafa faiqi anaasee faqa maridanoo Yisuna ufa irimarinau. ⁷ Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa faqa misa faqa maridaqa Yisuna arirara aiqumi mariqau, mi fasiqana asauku karaaduqarana andeeqasainaa Mooseena sandufa rukiasee saikidanoo fee qimasee uneemaana qimasee mina rumbarara qimarufanoo.

⁸ Yisufa misa naundurakinaa manda irirana iriseenoo mi asauku karaaduqarana aaramaseenoo qinai, anee findifi mai aniree aiqamausa nifusaa kikiqia qufanoo miqimminai. ⁹ Kikiqa mafufanoo Yisufa misa qimanniminai, qinee moodaa ainainara inni irammirianaura, innisaimbaqa sandufa Saririqa amaanara naqi fee qidanoo, maasara faiqi dadaaqiaqee qidanoo fee faiqi kuridiaqee qidanoo fee, maasa faiqi mariaqeera asumu mara nimaqaanauree faiqi sia mariaqeera naru taikannimaqaanauree. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasee Yisufa aiqamausa nifuki nifuki idanoo mi fasiqana asauku karaaduqarana qimaminoo qinai, anee anenna asauku uqaa qufanoo mi fasiqafa miqufanoo mina asauku amiqinai. ¹¹ Amiqufanoo farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa fraaqoo aanoo qimasee Yisuna uneemaana qimasee ariranara randaqau.

Yisufa qikunni ooqu qaara marasee fasiqa nifiqanau.

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Mi fasannai Yisufa innaaru qirara amuaqu namusa ooruree mi eendanaki innaaru saika imarufanoo iqaqanau. ¹³ Iqaqoofanoo misaki rusandeesamumasee (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee fasiqa nifiqaseenoo misa nuqu niqiqara fasiqauqee qinau. ¹⁴ Misa nuqu moo Simoonafa moo auqu Peetooroofa faqa mina akaqa Andurufa faqa Yameesafa faqa Yoohaneefa faqa Firipifa faqa Baratooroomeeufa faqa, ¹⁵ Mataioofa faqa Toomasifa faqa moo Yameesafa Arafaiusana amaaku faqa Simoona amarafa kaaqa nári kaamannara rimarufa faqa Yudasina amarafa Yameesana amaaku faqa moo Yudasifa ¹⁶ Keerioota maqusaindaraafa kasooqaqee Yisuna uqeeqaaninafa faqa mariqau.

Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna afaqee fiqau.

(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Yisufa misa nifiqa quqaseenoo niqiqara fasiqauqee qimaseenoo mina ufa irimarusa moomoosa faqa amuaqu namusaaqari qumureenoo afaasai marufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa ani mariqau. ¹⁸ Yisuna ufa iriananoo aurirafa taikaanifee qimasee Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari faqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari faqa Tiree maqusaindari faqa Sidoona maqusaindari faqa moomoosa aniree usufufanoo Yisufa ufa qimannimidanoo aurirana taikannisee marinau. Faafasaaqa naundurari marusauqa aniroofanoo afaqa niseemarinau. ¹⁹ Anutuna

afeeka fannoo Yisuna afaaqaindari fidanoo faiqí anaasee andeeqannisee marufaqa aiqamausa nisaukunnai Yisuna afaaqa auqamasoofanoo aurirafa taikanau.

Yisufa asasirana oosana uqannifiqanau.

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yisufa nárí faiqí namu nindafamasee qiman-niminoo qinau.

Innee kudimariasa Anutufa firaa asasirana inni nimidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsa innindi maridanoommi.

²¹ Innee maqee aandaroo nárí marisa Anutufa asasirana inni nimidanoo Anutufa inni nimuaquirana nimiannoommi.

Innee maqee ikiraqee mariasa Anutufa firaa asasirana nimidanoo, Anutufa naanaidara qirana inni nimiannoo.

²² Faiqí akaqausa faiqí nimaaku uqanna qinisaara inniara fidiqaa iqa nifeeqeeqa aasaandaana ufa faqa oosana oosana manda ufauqa faqa inni qima nimifanoo Anutufa firaa asasirana inni nimiannoommi.

²³ Misa miqimmannimiqaifaqa innee minara asasammaseeqa idi raidaqa nasuriaqa, mina akiaqara innaarunai firaa qumiasana innindi afeediranaki maridanoommi, maasa qikeeku qikaaku ooqai maru tamummaqara fasiqara mi manda oosanna nimiiusa maqee faqa miqi kai iqa inni faqa nimifaranoo.

Yisufa noori runira oosanara qinau.

²⁴ Innee maqee qumiasana faqaasa mariasa inni aupurarafa firaafa mariannoo, innee adifaaira marirafa doo aiqaraannoo.

²⁵ Innee maqee nimuaqu imariasa inni aupurara firaafa mariannoo, inni aandaroo naruannoo, innee maqee naanaidara qimariasa inni aupurara firaafa mariannoo, innee noori runirafa faqa qikifaafau qirafa faqa mariannoo.

²⁶ Faiqí anaasee aiqamausa inni amiqi amiqira ufa qimannimi mariasa faqa nimooqi mariasa faqa inni aupurara firaana Anutufa nimiannoo ooqai maasa qikeeku qikaaku unnaqira tamumaqara fasiqauqara miqi kai idaqa nimooqimarufanoo Anutufa aupurara niminau.

Yisufa inneeqa namuqaara nimuqusinaqa ruuqa.

(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Innee qini ufa irimariasa qimannimidaqa innee inneeqa namuqaara nimuqusi marinaqa misara ruuqa, inniara nikooqee mariasa amiqimasee misara amiqi amiqimannimaqaqa.

²⁸ Inni niqurree mariasa misa nimooqira ufa qimannimiaqa inni mandaikamma nimaqee mariasara Anutufa idaaqamanisaanifeera innaaru qiaqa. ²⁹ Moo fannoo ani aapaasa arinana dinni faqa quandasainanoo aruani, faiqí moo fannoo ani saketa maree finana siuta faqa mina amia, ³⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo nana ainainaree ani iramirinana anee mina amia, moo fannoo ani ainaina ummuaramamaree finana sia kafa oonu maraa. ³¹ Anee nana oosanaree aididanoo fee faiqí anaasee ani amifaree, anee amiqira oosana kai qimiaqee qimariananoo. Doo anee naaree misa ani amira aidira oosana kai faiqí anaasee maqee maqee kaqi nimia.

³² Faiqí anaasee aniara aidimariasara kai nid-inanoo nanaree fifau Anutunara mina akiaqara qini qimiannoo fee, sia ani amiannoo manda oosana maree mariasa naanna reemariananoo misa miqimmidaqa nariara nariara nididanoo.

³³ Ani amiqi amiqi imariasara kai amiqi amiqinanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara sia ani amiannoo, manda oosana maree mariasa naanna reemariananoo misa miqi kai idaqa nariara nariara amiqi amiqidaqa. ³⁴ Ani amimariasara kai ainaina niminanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara sia ani amiannoo, anee miqinana sia manda oosana maree mariasa urinnaaqa reennaranoo misa kasoogaqee mina akiaqara mina amana kai qimi-aqee qimasee niminnaranoo. ³⁵ Innee sia misa naanna raaqa, inneeqa namuqaara nimuqusi marinaga misa amiqimmannimaqaaqa ufaasu ainainara innaaru qimariasara nimiseeqa sia mina akiaqara nifu maqaaqa innee miqidaqa firaa uriqarara Anutuna faiqi namu marifaranoo mina akiaqara firaa qumiasana Anutufa inni ni-maqaannoo. Anutufa miqi marifa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa minara auni mariasa faqa amiqi amiqimmannimaqee marifa maridanoo, innee mina aanna raaqa. ³⁶ Inni nikoofa aiqamausara amuqusi marifanoo nifauaidanoo innee faqa miqi kai iqa faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusinaga nifauaaqa.

Yisufa nimuqusiranara faqa afaariranara faqa qinau.

(Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷ Innee niqoonausa sia niqurara ufa nimiaqa miqifanoo Anutufa inni faqa sia niquraraanoo, inneeqa niqoonausa kaukaata sia qiman-nimaqaaqa miqifanoo Anutufa inniara faqa sia kaukaata qiannoo, innee inneeqa niqoonausa inni mandaikamma nimaqee mariana minni-saifanoo Anutufa innindi faqa minnisaannoo.

³⁸ Innee faiqí anaasee kaqi nimifanoo Anutufa inni faqa kaqi nimiannoo, mifa firaqoo qumbiqasee rairaamasee inni nimiannoo, innee faiqí anaasee niminnandee kai maseenoo Anutufa inni faqa nimiannoo. Anee faiqí anaasee nimira oosana Anutufa qafamasee mi nimira oosanamau kai inni nimiannoo.

³⁹ Yisufa quandara ufa moo maaqi qimasee faiqí anaasee qimannimainau, afu dimbarafa sia amana aqoonnana afu dimbarana asaadakinoo aana fuannoo, afigee fuani innana aiqamaqara madikaki aqufifaranoo. ⁴⁰ Akara maqaki keeqeemari kumaaraafa sia amana narí uqafiqee marina uraaqaraannoo, akara maqaki keeqarafa taikaseenoo mikari narí uqafiqeemari fasiqana amanasaa mariannoo.

⁴¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, anee nanaree aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki mari saqari arai marifanee ufa qidanee. Mee ani afuki muduka saqari akatia marinara anee sia iridanee. ⁴² Anee naqimasee aneenna akaqaafasaa mai anirainaa mee ani afuki saqari arai marina maraquanauree qidanee, ani afuki muduka saqari akatia maridanoo anee nikaru qimarianafa aneenna afuki naaree firaa saqari akatia marina

maraquseenana andeeqasee afu maqeenana aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki kaqikaa saqari arai marina mara aqua. (Innee sia moo fannoo manda ainaina marainaqa aquraraaqa maqasaa fasiqa anaasee aiqamausa innisaimbaqaindi firaa saqari akatiara foora maridanoo.)

Yisufa andeeqara oosanara saqari qaqama kikiqa usinau.

(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Amiqira saqari fannoo sia manda qaqama iraannoo, kafaa mina dinni manda saqari fannoo sia amiqira qaqama iraannoo. ⁴⁴ Saqari qaqama fannoo saqari oosanara koorooinana anee irinnaranoo aiqama saqari qaqama irafinoo oosanara kooroidanoo. Anee naqi fee masee reereeroondaana sandasaaqaraana faafisa qaqama tiqinnaree sia minasaa iraannoo. Kaifaa naqi fee masee kaakuna sandasaa kamukamuna qaqama tiqinnaree sia minasaa iraannoo. ⁴⁵ Faiqi faqa saqari faqa moodaa karidaqa amiqira fasiqa fannoo nari amuqusakinaa amiqira afeediranakiqari amiqira ufa qimannimiannoo, manda fasiqa fannoo nari mandamuqusa afeediranakinaana manda ufa qimannimiannoo, faiqi nari amuqusakimari ainainara kai ufa qidanoo.

Yisufa nari ufamau fimarusara maaqa kikiqa usinau.

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Innee nanaree qini Yisunara karaambaiqee karaambaiqee qidaqa qini ufa sia irida fee, faiqi moo fannoo qinee marunannai

anireenoo qini ufa irimarifa mina oosana maaqimminoo marida. ⁴⁸ Mi fasiqafa maaqa akoona fooqaafa maridanoo, mi fasiqafa maqa amiqimasee meemaqoo indufuseenoo faakana oonisaa munduseenoo minasaa maaqa afeekaikamasee usakanau, nammari aufigoo mi maaqana arufanoo sia kasinuu, faakana amiqimasee afeekaikinoo marinuu. ⁴⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo qini ufa iriseenoo mimau sia finafa moo maqa akoofara maqi maridanoo mi furufarira fasiqafa aanda maqasaa maaqa usakeenoo sia faakana afeekaikinuu, nammari aufigoo mi maqana arufanoo rafauraki maqasaa aqufigoo firaaqoo kurusinuu.

7

*Saideena ainainira faiqi Yisufa andeeqanau.
(Mat 8:5-13)*

¹ Yisufa mi ufausa aiqama faiqí anaasee qiman-nimiseenoo findimaqee Kapeeranaumma maqusai finuu. ² Ooquroofanoo Roomma maqannaa sundiauqa uriqararana ainainira fasiqa kaaqa aidi maru fasiqafa kuqira aurira aurimarinuu. ³ Sundia uriqararafa Yisufa anunara iriseenoo Yuda maqannaa uriqararawsa niqiqeenoo qinuu. ⁴⁻⁵ Innee oonuree Yisuna iramiriaqa mifa amanee mai aniree qini ainainira fasiqa andeeqaannoo fee qufaqa misa Yisufinnai oonuree reendeenamasee fuki faaki qiqau, maasa diqifaifasiqa Roomma maqannaa fasiqa kaaqa maasa Yuda

maqannaara rimarifa amaana maqa maasa us-
akaqimufa ani dadaaqirana amana marifa ama-
nee dadaaqinnaree.

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo
misa faqa sundia maaqai finau, aatata fiufufanoo
maaqa adeedi ramasoofanoo mi fasiqafa
nari aqoondiuga niqiqeenoo qinau, innee
oonuree maaqi qimasee Yisuna qimamiaqa,
oo uriqararafa anee fifau aiku rurina mai ani
mariananoo, nanaree anee firaa uriqararafa
mai aniree qini manda maaqaki keeqafinaqa
qisauruanoora, qinee ani afusaa firanara
faqa sia amanaikidaqa qinee oorudupirausa
maridaqa. ⁸ Qini uriqarara sundiauga moomoosa
mariafaqa qinee misa nimeemaanai maridaqa
misa ufamau fidaqa, qini qimeemaanai moomoo
sundiauga faqa mariafaqa qinee moonara
fuannee qunanoo fidanoo moonara anianne
qunanoo anidanoo qeeqa ainainira fasiqara
maa ainainna auqaa qunanoo auqaidanoo,
anee Yisufa uriqararafa mariananoo anee
miqooqari kai aurirafa taikaannee qinanoo
qini ainainira fasiqa fannoo findifuani. ⁹ Misa mi
ufana Yisuna qimamufanoo tautumaseenoo
faiqi anaasee moomoosa mina faqa anusa
quandaki qimanniminau. Maa Roomma
maqannaa fasiqafa firaaqoo qini saqarikidanoo
Isaraee maqannaa qeeqa maqannaasa maqusa
maqusa nidaqa sia miqira amiqira fasiqa
qafeeqa, aanaamuru maridanoommi. ¹⁰ Miqi
qufaqa misauqaindi niqiqoosa anirandee nariqa
uriqararana maaqaki keeqafi qafoofanoo mi

fasiqana ainainira fasiqa findifinoo amiqimasee marinau.

Yisufa adeedaana anaasee amaaku kuqiranaki-naana mara findifinau.

11-12 Marikinoo Yisufa moo maqusai mina auqu Nainna maqusai narí faiqí namufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina faqa finau, maqusa naambeeqai oonuree qafuofaqa mi maqusaanaasa faiqí kuqirana qaindusu maree akundarara ikifaafauna faqa aniqau, adeedaana anaasee amaaku moodaa marufa kuqufufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa mina anoofa faqa akundarara maree anufanoo Yisufa niqafuofanoo firaqoo amuqusufanoo mina anoona qimaminoo qinau. Sia ikiraqaaqee qimaseenoo asaukunoo oonu mi qaindana auqoofaqa maree aniusa kasoomafufanoo Yisufa kuqira kumaaraa qimaminau. ¹³ Oo maa kumaaraa qinee ani qimamidaqa doo findifua qufanoo mi kuqira kumaaraafa rutaqinoo findifinoo ufa qinau. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yisufa mina afigamareenoo narí anoofinnai munaisoofaqa faiqí anaasee firaqoo naaquqoofaqa Anutuna amooqidaqa qiqau. Uriqarara tamummaqara fasiqa doo maasaki akooqoo kooroomafinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa akaqausa maaqi qiqau. Anutufa doo narí maqannaasa ooqai qimaqoo dadaaqianinafa doo ani maridanoo. ¹⁷ Mi ufana Yisuna aufakiana fannoo miqooqari Yudeea maqa maaqaki mariasaki faqa mina atiqara mariasaki faqa fifaininau.

Nammari nimimaru Yoohaneena faiqi namu Yisuna irammiriqau.

(Mat 11:2-19)

18 Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna faiqi namu Yisuna naaquqara aufakiana Yoohaneena qimamufanoo iriseenoo narí ainainira faiqi qaaraqanda naaramasee qimanniminoo qinau. 19 Inneeqara karaambaiqinnai oonuree maaqi qimasee iramiriaqa Qinee anianinnanara qiafanafa anee mifee maridanee moonaree rakisianaree, miqi qimasee qimannimisee niqiqoofaqa miqanda Yisufinnai oonuree iramiriqa qiqau. 20-21 Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa maasa diqiqaiifaqa ani iraidaqa mifa asaku mundirafa aniannoommifoo qimaqoofa anee mifee maridanee moonaree maasa rakisianaree qufanoo, Yisufa mikari faiqí anaasee moomoosa aurimarusu faqa oosana oosana teeroo maree marusa faqa faafasaqa naundurairi marusa faqa nifu dimbarausa faqa andeeqanniseenoo Yoohaneena faiqiqara qimanniminoo qinau. 22 Inneeqara Yoohaneefinnai anirandee oonuree maqee maaqoo qafaida maria ainaina qinee Yisusa auqaunannara qimamiaqa, nifu dimbarausa maqanniseeqa niku eendirausa andeeqannisaunaqa nidaqa karoora narimarisa rukanniseeqa naaqoo aunirausa ruiqanniseeqa kuqirausa findifumanniseeqa, kudi fasiqa anaaseeqa amiqira fasaasa ufa innaarunaira qimannimiqa mi ainainausara oonuree aiqama Yoohaneena qimamifanoo mifa qiniara iriannoo, ooqai aniraree qimaqoosa doo misamma ani

maridaqa. ²³ Maa ufana faqa qimamiaqa, qiniara sia qaara irira irimarias Anutufa asasirana nimiannoo.

²⁴ Miqi qufaqa miqanda irisee fufanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoosa miqoo mariusa qiman-niminoo qinau, Yoohaneefa nammari nimir-ufa kaasau aadana maqa maaqanaki marufaqa innee mina ufa iriraree qimasee nana ainaina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau, fifau andanda ufai fannoo kasimarina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau. Yoohaneefa sia miqimarifa marinau. ²⁵ Innee nana qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau, faiqi moo amiqira qamunna afisimarina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau. Yoohaneefa sia miqimarifa, amiqira qamunna afisimariasia sia kaasau maqa maaqaki maridaqa uriqarara karaambaiqa maaqaki maridaqa. ²⁶ Innee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fiqau. Eoo innee tamummaqara fasiqa ooqu qafaqau, sia kaqi tamummaqara fasiqafau ooqu qafaqau, tamummaqara fasiqauqa uriqararafa marunara oonu qafaqau. ²⁷ Ooqeennaa akaraki Yoohaneenara maaqi qimasee akara rinoo maridanoo.

Iriaqa, qinee qini ufa qimannimianinafa ani oorinni aqiqaananoo ani oorinni fidanoo ani aana afisuannoo.

²⁸ Yoohaneenara miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa maa maqanasaa kambigoosakiqari mifa uriqaranoo marifa maridanoo, mina dinni innaaruna ququsaki mariasa ureeqarausa misa Yoohaneena uriqararausa maridaqa.

²⁹ Faiqí anaasee kaiqeesa faqa ummuarimari takisa munnimmana maree mariasa faqa Yisuna ufa Yoohaneenara quna amiqimasee iriqau, misa ooqai Anutuna andeeqara ufamau fidaqa, Yoohaneefinnai nammari maree marusa maridaqa Yisuna ufa amiqimasee iriqau. ³⁰ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa faqa misara Anutufa andeeqara aana naamua qufaqa misa rukiasee sia Yoohaneena nammari maroosa maridaqa Yisuna ufa faqa sia iriqau.

³¹⁻³² Yisufa misara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee faiqí anaasee qimanniminoo qinau, maa fasanai mariasa nana fooqaasee maridee, misa faiqiuqa maqusa qambaanai sararida mariasa fooqaasa maridaqa misa maaqi qimasee narí aqi narí aqidaqa maasa asasira idi raunaqa innee sia dadaaqi idi ree mariafanoo maasa quandaki qiki anai fakiki raunaqa innee mina faqa sia dadaaqiafanoo innee furufari mariasa mariafanoo. ³³ Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufa anireenoo uainna nammari sia nanau narana uqanna faqa sia nanau. Ookasaasa anoona faqa pandaqa oofaafana faqa kai noofaqa innee minara qafamasee afaanna aundurái keeqafifanoo miqidanoommifoo qiqau. ³⁴ Qinee faiqí nimaaku uqanna aniree uainna nammari faqa narana faqa naunaqa innee qiniara maa fasiqana qafaa kaaqa narana nammari namufaqa neemarifa maridanoo, ummuarimaria takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa maasa qikooqai faqa niqiqee mariasa faqa niqoondiki marifa maridanoo qiniara miqi mari fee qimari-

afanoo. ³⁵ Irirana faqaasa irira ufa kai qimari-afafa innee ufa qaara ufa qimariasaa marianara innee irirana siaisa mariafanoo.

Yisuna aikusaa fadameena adianau.

³⁶ Farisai amaana ufa irimarufa moo fannoo narana suqaseenoo Yisuna aaramasee aniree qini maaqaki narana naannee qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimaseenoo mina maaqaki keeqafinoo ooqu marifinoo narana neemarinau. (Mi aukuanna mi maqusaanaasa narana quqee maru qaindana qambaana marufaqa misa mina fiqumma taatata afuru faiqaqee idaqa narana nee mariqau. Niku uquseeqa faiqaqee nee mariqau.) ³⁷ Mi maqusanakiqari moo anaasee kisaagasaa mandainaina maree marufa Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa irimaruna maaqaki narana neemarinaki marufanoo mi anaaseefa minara iriseenoo amiqira afundimaru fadameenna idaaqira taquki maruna mareenoo minaki anireenoo Yisuna aanaaqiannai anireenoo mifa aiku uquqoonnai kikiqinai. ³⁸ Kikiqammafinoo qikiraqee marufanoo mina aukunu fannoo Yisuna aikusaa aqufufanoo nari akiaqa asausi kisaaqannai mina aikusaaqaraa aukunu rukaseenoo mina aiku amooqaseenoo afundi maru fadameena mi taqunakinaana mina aikusaa adianau. ³⁹ Farisai amaana ufa irimarufa Yisuna aaroofa mina qafamaseenoo nari aundurai kai Yisunara maqi qimasee qimmirinai, maa fasiqafa kuqaa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa maridanoofau maa anaaseefa mina aiku amooqainara iriqini, mifa

kisaaqasaa manda oosana maree marunara iriseenoofau qaoo qini.

⁴⁰ Yisufa mina irirana iriseenoo mina aaramasee qimaminoo qinau, Simoonna qinee moo ainainara ani qimamidaqa, Simoonafa iriseenoo qinau, eeroo ufasaa rakisirafa doo qinaqa iria qufanoo Yisufa qinau, faiqí moo fannoo moomoo munnimma faqaafa maridanoo maqee maqee ufaasu munnimma akaqausa nimisaidanoo mina akiaqara faqa aabaa faqa maree marifa marinau. Mi fasiqafa faiqí qaaraqanda ufaasu munnimma nimirau.

⁴¹ Moo fasiqa 500 munnimma moomoo aminau, kafaa moo fasiqa 50 munnimma oodaa kai aminau, nimufaqa maraqa niniufaqa aukuana aiqaramafufaqa kaifaa mi munnimmana narí amiraree qimasee sia amanaikufanoo mi munnimmana akoofa iriseenoo miqandara amuqusufanoo mina akiaqara sia maranau minnisana. ⁴² Simoonna anee miqandara nanee fee qidanee miqandakiqari yafee firaaqoo mi munnimmana akoonara aidiannoo fee firaa munnimma aabaa maroo fee kaqikaa munnimma aabaa maroo fee.

⁴³ Simoonafa mina iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, abee firaa munnimma aabaa maroofa mifa kai minara aidiannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, anee andeeqasee qiananoo qimaseenoo quandafi mi manda anaaseefinnai oori ubeekamaseenoo qinau, Simoonna anee maa anaaseena qafaidanee, qinee anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa maa anaaseena firaa mandainaina akiaqara doo minnisaunna

koorooidanoo firaqoo qiniara aidimarifanoo
amiqi amiqimmaqimaqaidanoo kaqikaa
aaqarana akiaqara minni aisainafa minni
aisainanoo mi kaqikaa aaqara fasiqafa kaqikaa
qoo minni aisainna fasiqanara aidiannoo.

⁴⁴ Qinee ani maaqaki aniraunnana anee sia
maasa oosana mareenana nammarrinnai qiku
nammari uqunanoo, maa anaaseefa nari
aukununnai qini qiku nammari uquseenoo
nari akiaqa asaasi kisaqaannai rukeenoo.

⁴⁵ Qinee ani maaqaki aniraunnana anee sia
maasa oosana mareenana qimooqaananoo
maa anaaseefa aniree qini qiku qimooqaifa
maridanoo.

⁴⁶ Qinee aniraunnana anee
sia maasa oosana mareenana makaqa
anoona qikiaqaki adiaananoo maa anaaseefa
amiqira afundimaru makaqa anoonna qini
qikusaa adiaifanoo qikusaa adiaqimaqeenoo.

⁴⁷ Ani kaqikaa mandainaina akiaqara sia
rukaanoo sia qiniara aidinana sia amiqi
amiqimma qimaqaananoo maa anaaseena fira
mandainaina tia rukaunanoo firaqoo qiniara
aidifanoo amiqi amiqimmaqimaqaidanoo.

⁴⁸ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandafi mi
anaaseena qimaminoo qinau, Oo anaasee ani
mandainaina akiaqara arirana doo qinee minni
aiseeqa qufaqa akaqausa miqoo mariusa nariqa
naundurari qimiriqu.

⁴⁹ Maana yafasiqa fee nariara faiqi
mandainaina akiaqara arirana minnisee
marunaasee qidanoo fee. ⁵⁰ Yisufa mi anaaseena
kafaa qimaminoo qinau, oo maa anaasee anee

aneenna aunduraindari qinisaa rusimarianafa mifa kai ani innaarunai marira asumu aminoo doo asoaranaki fua.

8

Anaaseeuqa Yisuna dadaaqiqau.

¹ Kaqikaaqoo marikinoo Yisufa kaqikaa maqusakiaqa faqa firaa maqusakiaqa faqa oonuree aniree inoo nidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsara amiqira fasaasa ufa qimanniminoo ninau. Mina faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunnooqu qaara marasee fasiqa faqa anaasee akaqausa faqa mina faqa fiqau.

² Sia fifau aanaaseeuqa mina faqa fiqau. Yisufa aurirana taikannisoosa faqa faafasaaga faqaasa maraqunnisoo anaaseesa kai mina faqa fidaqa nariqa narana faqa munnimma faqa minannai Yisuna faqa mina faiqi namufaqa fidaqa dadaaqimariqau. ³ Mi anaaseesa nuqu Yisuna anoona amarafa Mariafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa Yisufa mina aundurakinaana dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda faafasaaga nifaqoofa faqa moo anaasee Eeroodeena maaqasaa rakisirana Tusaana anaaqa mina auqu Yooanna nammarifa faqa moo anaasee Susaanna nammarifa faqa moomoo aanaaseeuqa mina faqa fiqau.

Qaqama aaqee maruna kikiqa usirana.

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴Yisufa fimarufaqa faiqi anaasee aiqamaindari moomoosa ani usufufanoo Yisufa quandara ufa qimanniminoo qinau.

⁵ Innee amiqimasee iriaqa faiqí moo fannoo maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareenoo maqa rumaseenoo raisa fooqaana ummaqirara mina qaqaama marasee minaki aaqasoofanoo ururanau. Mifa miqoo aaqaidanoo akaqa qaqaama fannoo aatata niku ree mariaqoo faqa aqufufaqa ufiniuqa aniree mina kai namasaqau. ⁶ Akaqafa ooni amuaaqa maqa oodaa marunasaa aqufufanoo kambiqeenoo dauni aadanusinau, maqa afeekasaa nammari siainasaa kambiqeenoo aadanusinau. ⁷ Akaqafa reereeroondaana marunaki aqufufanoo reereeroondaana namufaqa kambiqoofanoo reereeroondaana fannoo rafaqaqafu fufanoo aadanusinau. ⁸ Akaqafa amiqira maqasaa aqufinoo firaafa kambiqeenoo qaqaama moomoo uqanna iranau, Yisufa kafa qimanniminoo qinau, naaqoo faqaasa amiqimasee qini ufa iriaqa.

(Mi aukuanna mi maqannaasa kaqikaa ainaina qaqaama raisa fooqaana neemariqau, mina auqu uita, misa maqa rumasee nisaukunoo mi qaqaamana afaqa qumaraida aaqasoofanoo kambiqee marinau, qaqaama irafufaqa atekamaree munusee aindirumasee feemu uqusaidaqa neemariqau. Misaindi uita, raisa fooqaafa maasaindi sakuma maridanoo.)

Yisufa quandara ufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminau.

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimannimufaqa mina faiqi namu nariqa kai iramiriqa qiqau, sakuma

fooqaana qaqamara quandara ufa qimannimi-annana mina oosana maasa sia iridaqa qimaqiminaqa iria. ¹⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, Anutuna ququsakinaa qumee irirana Anutufa inniara qimannimianee qinau, faiqí anaasee sia kooroomasee qimannimia quandasee qimanniminaqa nifu qafamasee sia paqurifara naaqonnai irisee sia naundurai quqeefera.

Qaqama aaqee maru ufana oosana kooroo inau.

(Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Raisa fooqaana qaqamasaa quandara ufa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo, raisa fooqaana qaqama Anutuna ufa maridanoo. ¹² Raisa qaqama niku reemariaqoo aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, Anutuna ufa irisaafanoo manda afaanna fannoo misa naunduraindaraana ufiniarafuu ani namammaree fifaqa qini saqarikirana faqa asumu mariranasaa faqa ititaanifeera. ¹³ Raisa qaqama ooni amuaaqa maqasaa aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, faiqí anaasee akaqausa Anutuna ufa irisee sia naundurai meemaqoo iriaraasidaqa aaqee kai irisee nimanamasee qafara aukwana kambiqafifaqa misa minnisaidaqa. ¹⁴ Raisa qaqama amuka faqaa ainainaki aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, faiqí anaasee akaqausa Anutuna ufa iriseeqa maqasaa adiafaaimari ainainara faqa oosana oosana qumiasana faqa munnimma maree mariana faqa ummaara narimari ainaina faqa amuka faqaa ainainara foora minasaa kukuqammafinoo radamifanoo adusa qaqama

iraidanoo. ¹⁵ Raisa qaƣama amiƣira maƣasaa aqufifa maaƣimidanoo, faiƣí anaasee akaƣausa Anutuna ufa irisee qumareeqa nári amiƣira nimuƣusaki ufa irisee eedoo qiranaki ƣuƣasee minaki maƣeeiafanoo mariifa qaƣama iraidanoo. Faiƣí moo fannoo Anutuna ufa iriseenoo faiƣí anaasee ƣimannimidanoo narí marirana faƣa kooroo imarifa qaƣama iraidanoo.

Yisufa quandara ufa qooma kikiqa usinau.
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa kafaa ƣimannimidanoo ƣinau, faiƣí moo fannoo qooma ƣumbiseenoo sia difaanin-nai rafaqa fuannoo, sia beeta ameemaanai ƣuƣaidanoo, faiƣí anaasee mina maaƣaki kee-ƣafiqa amiƣimasee ƣafaaƣee ƣimasee ƣaindasaa diridanoo. Kasooƣaƣee faƣa aiƣama kukee-ƣara ainaina Anutufa kooroo iannoo aiƣama rafaqaƣira ainaina faƣa Anutufa paƣurimasee mareeqee akooƣoo ƣuƣaannoo. ¹⁸ Innee Anutuna ufa irimariasa amiƣimasee irisee maraqa aiƣama kaƣikaa irirainaina faƣaasa Anutufa moo faƣa nimiannoo, irirainaina siaisa ati marina Anutufa rafiqa mara marinaqa kaƣi marifaranoo. Innee minara Anutuna ufa iriseeqa rakisi ƣumaraqa.

Yisufa narí anoona uƣanna kikiqammusinau.
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yisufa miƣoo faiƣí anaasee ƣimannimimaru-faƣa mina anoofa faƣa mina ainaina faƣa aniree Yisuna faƣa ufa ƣiraree ƣimasee ƣafoofanoo faiƣí anaasee moomoo maaƣaki umbiƣafufaƣa sia amana keeƣaƣau. ²⁰ Faiƣí moo fannoo mina

qafamasee Yisuna qimaminau, ani anoofa faqa ani akaqaafasaaufa faqa misa ani faqa ufa qiraree qimasee madaana kikiqiqa maridammia. ²¹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo aiqamausa qimanniminau, Anutuna ufa irisee eedoo qimasee mi mau fimariasa misa qini qinaukoo qikaqaafasaa uqanna mariafanoo.

Yisufa nammari faqa ufai faqa qaoo qufanoo kasoomminau.

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Moo kari Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa nammari afainni noodaanna reemaru kanuqanaki akaramafinoo qimanniminau, innisaimbaqa maa nammarina muqu afainai nianai fuanaura miqi qufaqa misauqa aikannai furufanoo kanuqa fannoo finau.

²³ Misa fimarufanoo Yisufa kanuqaki faiqaqee marinau, faiqaqee marufanoo ufai firaafa uqufanoo nammari amakaurinoo nammari fannoo kanuqaki qumbiqeenoo ukuqnaaqaa ufaqa rufiee mariqau. ²⁴ Yisuna faiqi namu Yisufinnai oonuree afauriqa qiqau, oo uriqararafa, uriqararafa, maasa doo ukuqnaidaqa kuqirarammidaqee qufanoo Yisufa findifinoo ufaira faqa nammariara faqa qaoo qufanoo kasoinoo firaaqoo dai qimafinau.

²⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa quandafi nari faiqi namu niqinoo qinau, innee qini saqarikirana yai fee quqee fee sia marifaqa rufiee mariafanoo qufaqa misa aiqamausa naaquqoofaqa rufiaidaqa nari qimami nari qimami qidaqa qiqau. Maana yafasiqa fee maridanoo mifa

ufaira faqa nammari amakauriranara faqa qi-mannimifaqa mina ufa irisee eedoo qimasee ka-soomafia.

*Faiqí aundurakinaa afaannauqa kuaraki fiqau.
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Misa miqooqari kanuqaki nammari amuaqumau fifiufaqa muqafainai nianai Keerasa maqannaasa maruqoo oonuraquraminau, mi maqannaasa Kariree maqa maaqa dinni atinai mariqau. ²⁷ Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufufanoo faiqí moo fannoo faafasaqa mina aundurai marufa aniranau, mi fasiqafa kisaqasaa kaqisamu nimirinai, sia narí maaqai marufa faiqí madikai marufa aniranau. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Faiqí anaasee moomoo kari sainnadannai mi fasiqana aiku asauku rumbasoofanoo faafasaqa fannoo mi fasiqana afeekaikufanoo mi sainandana rakeemasoofanoo sandeenoo kaasau aadana maqa maaqai fimarinai. Mi fasiqafa Yisuna qafamasoofanoo faafasaqa afaanna mina aundurai marufa faaqarinai. Yisufa mi faafasaqana aqiqaaninnanara iriseenoo faqa rumasee Yisuna oorinni maqasaa aqufinoo aranaiqi qimaminai, Yisu anee firaqoo uriqarara Anutuna amaaku mariananoo anee nanaree maasa soodaa idanee, qinee firaqoo ani iraidaqa, sia qini ambufuqua. ³⁰ Yisufa mi faafasaqana iramirinoo qinai, ani auqu yafee qufanoo mi faafasaqafa qinai, maasa moomoosa maa fasiqana aundurai marunausa marunannara maasa duqu qusirausee qidaqa.

³¹⁻³³ Miqi qimasee Yisuna aranaiqi iramiriqa qiqau, anee sia maasa idaki niqiqaa qimasee qafoofoo amee mai kuarauqa andanda naidaqa marufaqa Yisunara afeekaikiqa qiqau amanee maasa kuarauqa naundurari keeqaanauree qufanoo Yisufa doo fuaqee qufaqa mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamaki kuarauqa naunduraki keeqafufaqa mi kuarausa tautumaki ameemindari sandaqa nammari afainni ooquree rafusaki nammariki aqufiqa ukuqnamafiqa kuqu taikaqau.

³⁴ Kuarasaa rakisimarusa mina qafeeqa sandee ooruree maqusai marusa faqa uigaana maaqakiqa marusa faqa qimannimiqa fiqau. ³⁵ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa maasa faqa qafararee qimasee Yisufinnai nammari afainni sandee ooqu fiqau, ooquree qafoofoo faafasaaqauqa aundurakiqari fifu fasiqafa irirana maraseenoo qamunna rumbaseenoo Yisuna aikuki ooqufaaqee marufaqa qafoofoo naaquqanau. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Keerakeeseenee maqannaasa maqusauqakiqari moomoosa suqumaree aniroofanoo Yisufa faafasaaqauqa niqiqoofaqa qafeeusa misauqa qimannimufaqa iriseeqa firaaqoo naaquqoofaqa Yisuna ireeda kai ireeda kai fuki faaki qida irammiriqa qiqau, amanee anee maaqooqari moosaa finnaree qufanoo Yisufa kanuqaki akaramafinoo mootinai finau. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Yisufa firarufanoo faafasaaqa aundurari mariu fasiqafa Yisuna aranaiqi irammirinoo qinau, amanee qinee ani faqa fuanauree qimasee fuki faaki qufanoo Yisufa mina aqiqeenoo

qinau, aneenna maaqai oonuree Anutufa ani andeeqainara misa qimannimia miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa narí maqasai oonureenoo Yisufa mina andeeqoonara aiqamai qimanniminoo ninau.

Kisaaqandaikimaru anaaseefa Yisuna qamunna auqanau.

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰⁻⁴² Yisufa anirandee kafaannai oonuroofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa minara rakisida mariusa asasammasee Yisuna afiqaqau, Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqai aqufufanoo miqoo amaana maqasaa rakisirafa mina auqu lairusafa anireenoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqufinoo aranaiqi iramirinoo qinau, amanee anee qini maaqai aniree dadaaqia, qini qiraamuna moodaa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara aukuana kai marasaifa kuqiraridanoo. Yisufa eedoo qimasee fimarufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa fidaqa narí afeeqee narí afeeqee idaqa Yisuna faqa fiqau.

⁴³ Anaasee moo fannoo qisauku taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda aukuana kisaaqandaiki marufa tutaqausa moomoosa feefauru masaida mareemaru marasinna amufanoo sia taikanau, miqi marufanoo mina munnimma taikafufanoo kaqi marinau.

⁴⁴ Yisufa faiqí anaasee namufaqa fimarufanoo mi anaaseefa Yisuna aanaaqiannai moomoosa ititafunakiaqa aniree qumee kai mina qamunna ati qumee auqamasoofanoo mina kisaaqandaikirafa aaqee uqanna taikanau.

⁴⁵ Yisufa irammirinoo qinau, yafee qini duqeenoo

fee qufaqa aiqamausa qaoo qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau, uriqararafa faiqí anaasee moomoosa ani afeeqaidammia qufanoo Yisufa kafaa qinau, ⁴⁶ Moo fannoo qini duqaifanoo faiqí andeeqara afeeka qinikiqari fifaqa iriqammunani qinau. ⁴⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi anaaseefa oo doo qini qiqafeenoommifoo qimaseenoo aindiri aindiri ufanoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqufinoo aiqamausa nifusaa narí auriranara faqa mina qamunna auqoonara faqa aurirafa aaqee kai taikoonara faqa kooroo inau. ⁴⁸ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo qinau, oo qini qiraamuna anee irirana qinisaa rusiannanara ani aurirafa taikeenoo, doo asoaranaki fua.

Yisufa Iairusana aramuna andeeqanau.

⁴⁹ Yisufa miqi qimasee mi anaaseena qimamimarufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirana maaqaindari faiqí moo fannoo anireenoo Iairusana qimaminau, anee Yisuna sia kadaapi amia, ani aramuna doo kuqufinoo. ⁵⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo Yairusana qimaminau Iairusa anee sia rufiaa, qinisaa kai ani irirana mundinanoo ani aramuna amanaikiannoo. ⁵¹ Yisufa Yairusana maaqai oonureenoo aiqamausa keeqararufanoo qaoo qimaseenoo Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa Yameesana faqa mi manaqana anoona akoona faqa minamusa kai nifiqeenoo maaqaki keeqanau. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Keeqafufanoo niqafuofaqa mi maqanaki moomoosa maridaqa ikifaafau qimarufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau, Sia ikiraqaaqa maanaaqa sia kuqinoo faiqaqee maridanoo qufaqa

aiqamausa mi manaaqanara kuqaa kuqinoo fee qimasee Yisunara naanaidaraqifa uteeti qiqau. ⁵⁴ Yisufa mi manaaqafa rinoo marunnai oonureenoo mina asauku qumareenoo qimaminau, qini qiraamuna findi fua. ⁵⁵ Miqi qufanoo aunduraindaraafa oonurandee ani keeqafufanoo aaqee uqanna findifufanoo Yisufa mina anaukoo qimanniminoo qinau, narana ani araamuna amiaqee qufaqa amufanoo nanau. ⁵⁶ Mina anaukoo firaqoo naaquqoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Sia uqanna maa ainainnara moonna qimamiaqa, kukeeqaaqa.

9

Yisufa nari faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa innaarunaira qimannimiqau.

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Yisufa nari faiqi namu (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee naarama moodaaqoo quqaseenoo Anutuna afeeka faafasaaqa afaqara afeeka faqa aurirana oosana oosana taikara afeeka faqa niminau. ²⁻³ Nimiseenoo maaqanna maaqanna niqiqamaseenoo qimanniminau, innee Anutuna innaaruna ququsara faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa misa aurirana taika nimaqaaqa, innee sia moo ainaina maree fuaqa saunu faqa aakauqa faqa narana faqa munnimma faqa aabaa qamunna faqa sia maree fuaqa kaqi fuaqa. ⁴ Maqusaki oonuraifaqa moo fannoo aqoondi kamannisainaqa mina maaqaki kai mariiqa minakiqari kai fuaqa. ⁵ Yamaqusanaasee

inniara qaoo qifaqa Anutufa naruaninnanara
 aaquqimannimaqasee kookoomma afaqa
 ninaamarasee fuaqa. ⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu
 maqusa maqusa fidaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa
 faiqí anaasee qimannimisaidaqa aiqamai aurusa
 faqa taikannisee mariqau.

Eeroodeefa Yisunara Yoohaneefee qinau.

(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷ Eeroodeefa Kariree maqa maaqaki
 uriqarara kiapafa mi ainainnara iriseenoo
 firaaqoo randeenoo furufarinau. Akaqausa
 qiqau, Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa
 Eeroodeefa arusoofa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo
 mi naaquqara ainainna auqaidanoommi
 maqi qufanoo Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo
 randanau. ⁸ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara
 fasiqauqakiqari Eeriaa fee moo fannoo fee kafaa
 findi finoo fee akaqausa qufanoo Eeroodeefa
 qinau, ⁹ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna
 akiaqa qinee atekasaafananoo kuqinoo
 maridanoo. Maa fasiqafa Yisuna oosana oosana
 ainainara iridaqa mina yafee maridanoo.
 Miqi qimaseenoo Eeroodeefa Yisuna qafarara
 randanau.

*Yisufa noodaanna faqa feemu faqa moomoosa
 niminau.*

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yoh 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu maqusa maqusa niniu-
 faqa anireeqa nariqa nidaqa auqoo ainainara
 Yisuna qimamiqau. Yisufa misa nifiqeenoo faiqí
 sia marunnai Beetasaida maqusa aaqa fiqau.

¹¹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa iriseeqa afaqee minni

oonu paquriqau. Yisufa misa naaramaseenoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsara qimannimiseenoo misaki aursa andeeqannisanau.

¹² Eenoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee aniree Yisuna qimamidaqa qiqau, anee faiqí anaasee niqiqainaqa maqusa maqusa uqaana maqakiaqa fifainidaqa narana feefaurumasee naaqa, maana faiqí sia mariasaqa maridaqa. ¹³ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimannimianau, inneeqa kai narana nimifaqa naaqa, qufaqa misa qiqau, Maasa feemu moodaannai qisauku faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa maqeeidaqa, faiqí anaasee moomoosa uqanna maridaqa amanee maasa situaqai oonuree narana moomoo feeraurianauree. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimannimino, innee faiqí anaasee qimannimifaqa raina raina mafi qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara faqa (50) moosaqa ooqu mariaqa kafaqa qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara faqa (50) moosaqa ooqu mariaqa miqi kai mafi ooqumari maree fuaqa qufaqa mina faiqi namu qimannimufaqa faiqí anaasee miqi mafi ooqumari maree fiqau. Misakiqari faiqí kai (5,000) faifa tauseenna mariqau, ooni saqari auqiqa mariqau. ¹⁶ Ooqu mari fufanoo Yisufa feemu moodaannai qisauku faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa qumareenoo innaarunai oori uqeeraseenoo Anutufinnai dufi dufi qimasee asaukunoo feemu faqa noodaanna faqa ruqi ruqimasee narí faiqi

namusaa soofaqa misa qumareeqa faiqí anaasee nimaqau. ¹⁷ Nimufaqa noofanoo nimuaqufaqa ataraasa minnisoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu minauqa suqusee uqaki rufanoo qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda (12) uqa qumbiqanau.

Peetooroofa Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundiranara qinau. Yisufa nari kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Moo kari Yisufa nariara oonuree innaaru qimarufaqa mina faiqi namu oonuroofanoo irammirinoo qinau, faiqí anaasee qiniara nana fasiqa fee qidee qufaqa misa qiqau, akaqausa Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo fee qidaqa, akaqausa aniara ooqai kuqufufa Eeriaafa findifinoo fee qidaqa, akaqausa Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqakiqari moo fannoo kuqiranakiqari findi finoo fee qidaqa. ²⁰⁻²² Yisufa mina iriseenoo irammirinoo qinau misa miqi qiafaqa innee qiniara nanee fee qidee qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau, anee Anutuna asauku mundirafa mariananoommi qufanoo Yisufa aranaiqi qimanniminau innee mi ufana sia moo fasiqa qimamiaqa qinee faiqí nimaaku uqanna marunausa marianaqa faiqí firaasa faqa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa faqa firaau purarana qimiseeqa qiniara nikooqamasee kuqa darusaifaqa qaaramoo

faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa qini mara findifu masee kaqi marirana qimiannoo.

²³ Yisufa quandaki aiqamausa qimannimidanoo qinau, faiqí moo fannoo qini faqa firaree qimasee qini ufamau finafa narí marirana minniseenoo faasaambaasaana qini ufasaara kuqa dariranara amanaikidee qinafa qini faqa fidanoora foora qini ufamau fuannoo. ²⁴ Qinee minara maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo qinisaara kuqiranara amuqusi marinanoo narí marirana afeedi inafa mifa narí marirana kakasiannoo. Moo fannoo qiniara narí marirana maaqoo minnisainafa narí marirana asumu maraannoo. ²⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo maa maqanasaa uriqarara faikamafinoo aiqama ainaina maqee idanoo mari inafa marikinoo kuqinoo narí aunduraindaraana kuridiranaki finanoo mi qumiasanafa fifau kadaapirumasee maroofa mariannoo. ²⁶ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qiniara faqa qini ufara faqa faiqí nifusaa asaurusee akooqainafa marinaqa qinee faiqí nimaaku naaru inaarunaindari qeeqa areenarana faqa qeeqa qikoona areenarana faqa naaquqara andeeqara qangiroouqa faqa misa areenarana faqa minauqa namufaqa qumureeqa mi fasiqa anaaseesara faqa qisaurusee qikooqaannoo. ²⁷ Innee maa ainainnara faqa iriaqa innee maqee mariasakiqari akaqausa sia kuqirai kaqimarifanoo Anutuna innaarunaindaraa ququsa qafeefaranoo.

*Aaqanasaa Yisufa innaaruna afiri maranau.
(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

28 Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroofanoo Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa Yameesana faqa nifiqeenoo moo aaqanai innaaru qirara ooru fiqau. Yisufa naríara innaaru qimarufaqa mina faiqi namu kaqi faiqaqee ufanoo. ²⁹⁻³¹ Yisufa miqoo innaaru qidanoo moo oori afiri maroofanoo mina qamunna kaaqa eekara rinoo nifu daroodaraa inau. Qaara fasiqa tautumaki kooroomafufaqa Yisuna faqa ufa qimariqau. Miqanda Mooseesa Eeriaasa ooqai kuquqanda tautumaki miqoo maqasaa misa nifusaa innaaruna areenaranaki kooroomafiga Yisufa qusasaa Anutuna ufamau finoo Yeerusaree maqusai kuquaninnanara Yisuna faqa ufa qimariqau. ³² Peetooroofa narí faqa maruqanda faqa faiqaqee mariufanoo findifiqa Yisuna kaaqa qarana faqa mi fasiqaqanda faqa niqa fee mariqau.

³³ Mi fasiqaqanda Yisuna aisee firarufanoo Peetooroofa narí oosana sia irirai Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa, maasa maaqoo marunanoo amiqidanoo. Maasa qaaramoo uiquana maaqa maaqoo usakaanaura, aniara moo Mooseenara moo Eeriaanara moo usakaanaura. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Peetooroofa kaqi ufa qimarufanoo oonamu fannoo anireenoo misa ititannimaqasoofaqa rufiaqau. Rufioofanoo oonamukiqari ufa moo maaqi qinau. Maana qini qimaaku maridanoo qinee rusandeesamumasee maraafanafa, innee mina ufa kai iriaqa. ³⁶ Mi ufafa taikafufanoo misa qafoofanoo Yisufa naríara kai miqoo marinau. Miqooqari

Yisuna faiqi namu miqoo mariusa mi ainainna qafoonara sia uqanna kooroo iqau. Kaaqa umeeraqau.

Yisufa kumaaraa aundurairi afaanna maruna aqiqanau.

(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

³⁷⁻³⁸ Faiqee iqaqoofaqa minamusa aaqanasaqari ooquroofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ani paqurimasoofanoo misakiqari faiqí moo fannoo faaqa rumasee Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa qinee qeeqa qimuqusannai ani irammiridaqa anee anireenana qini qimaaku moodaa kai maqaqaunnana qafaa. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Faafasaaga moo fannoo maqee maqee faaqa rumasee mina aakufifanoo rafuseeqee maqasaa aqusaifanoo teendaarooni marifanoo ookiqari qaqaara faka fakidanoo, maqee maqee miqidanoo sia adooaidanoo. Qinee ani faiqi namu maqoo mariasasaa qeeqa qimuqusannai irammirunaqa amaniafanoo sia amana afaqee. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, innee qini ufara sia anoonee qimariasa kaqi runna fimariasa mariafanoo. Qinee kisaagasaa fee inni faqa marianauree kisaagasaa fee inni ummaarara foora akuaqee ianauree. Miqi qimasee mi fasiqana qimaminau, aneenna amaaku maree mai ania qufanoo mi kumaaraafa ani marufanoo faafasaaga fannoo mina arurutukueeqeenoo maqasaa aqusoofanoo teendaarooninoo qaqaara faka fakinau. Yisufa mi faafasaqana amambaina qufanoo fifufanoo Yisufa mi faiqina

andeeqaseenoo narí akoona kafaa aminau.
⁴³ Faiqí anaasee mina qafamasee Anutuna
 naaquqara afeeka qafamasee rufiaqau.

*Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara kafaa qimannim-
 inau.*

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32,44-45)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Faiqí anaasee Yisufa auqoo ainainara
 naaquqoofaqa narí qimami narí qimami ma-
 soofanoo, Yisufa quandaki narí faiqí namu qi-
 manniminoo qinau, innee maa qimannimianaga
 sia aunuaqa amiqimasee iriaqa. Qinee faiqí
 nimaaku uqanna Anutufa qini mareeqee faiqí
 faiqí nisaukuki quqaqisainaga darifaranoo fee
 qufaqa sia mi ufana oosana iriqau, Anutufa misa
 irirana ititasoofaqa sia iriqau, Yisuna irammiria-
 nee rusia minnisaqau.

*Yisuna faiqi namuki yafee uriqararafa mari-
 danoo fee qiqau.*

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Moo kari Yisuna faiqi namu maasakiqari
 yafee uriqararafa maridanoo qimasee narinni
 narinni ufa rainaqau. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yisufa narikai misa
 ufa iriseenoo akooqoofanoo faiqi aanaaqi moo
 maraseenoo narí aaqa kikiqamasee mina kikiqa
 ususeenoo narí faiqí namu qimanniminu.
 Yafee moo fannoo qiniara irisee maa kaqikaa
 faiqina oonudupirana oonu asasammasee
 amiqi amiqimma aisainafa qini uqanna
 qiqoondikidanoo, kafaa yafee moo fannoo
 qini oonu asasammasee qiqoondikinafa qini
 diqiqoona Anutuna aqoondikidanoo. Innikiqari
 oorudupirafa mifa inni uriqararafa maridanoo.

Moo fannoo Yisuna auqusaa faafasaaqa aqiqanau.

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoohaneefa mi ufana akiagara Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Oo maasa uriqararafa, innau moo fasiqa fannoo moosaa ani auqunnai manda faafasaaqa faiqi aundurakinaana aqiqee maru-faqa maasa qafamasee qaoo qiqiafana, mifa sia maasa faqa nimarunara qaoo qiqiafana. ⁵⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qimaminau sia minara qaoo qiaqa, sia namuqaa maridanoofau miqini maasa qiqoondi maridanoo miqidanoo.

Moo Samaria maqannaasa Yisunara moosa fuannee qiqau.

⁵¹ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki niniufanoo innaarunnai oorufuaninna aukwana adeedi roofanoo Yeerusareenni oori quandanau.

⁵² Samaria maqa maaqaki faiqanoo fidanoo faiqi akaqausa niqiqoofaqa indaaru Samaria moo maqusaki faiqaaninnanara deedaqiaqeera qimannimirara niqiqanau. ⁵³ Oonuree

mi maqusaanaasa qimannimufaqa misa qiqau maasa namuqaa maqusai Yeerusaree maqusai fidanoo fee qimasee qaoo sia maaqoo faiqaanee qiqau. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶ Mina faiqiqara

Yameesasa Yoohaneesa miqanda minara iriseeqa niranaqoofaqa Yisuna qimamiqau, Karaambaiqa amanee maasa innaarunaindaraa idara qinanoo qumuree misa qama taikaannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa quandaki miqanda nimambaina qimasee qaoo qimaseenoo aiqareenoo moo maqusai finau.

Yisufa nariara qinau, qinee qinaamu siaisee qinau.

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Misa aanai fimarufanoo faiqí moo fan-
noo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee yai fee
maqusa maqusa finaqa qinee ani faqa fuanaura.
⁵⁸⁻⁶⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Kaasau
fainiuqa oonaamarai faiqaasa maridaqa ufini-
uqa faqa ninaamu faqaasa maridaqa, qinee faiqí
nimaaku yai fee qeeqa qikiaqa rumasee fee
faiqaanauree, faiqara maqa siaisa maridaqa, qini
faqa finnaree. Miqi qimasee qimamiseenoo Yis-
ufa fidanoo moo fasiqa aaranau, anee aniree
qini faqa fuannee qufanoo mi fasiqafa qinoo qini
qikoofa kuqirarammi marifaqa mifa kuqufinaqa
akundamasee ani faqa fuanaura amanee qinee
miqianauree qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Saina naaru-
ara kuqiranaki fifandinausa kai nariqa kuqin-
ausa nikundaaga. Anee Anutuna ququsaki kee-
qara ufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminanua. ⁶¹ Faiqí
moo fannoo Yisuna qimaminau uriqararafa qi-
nee ani faqa firaridaqa qeeqa maqusai naaree
oonuree qeeqa qikaqaafasaa nimanda masee ani-
anauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau. ⁶² Faiqí moo
fannoo saunu qumareenoo nandi aumuru aru-
maree munu kasaaqai quqeemarifa miqimaria
fasiqausa sia amana innaaruna ququsa saika
amana mareefaranoo.

10

*Yisufa nari fuaninna maqusa maqusana
niqiqoofaqa fiqau.*

1-2 Marikinoo Yisufa faiqí moomoosa rusan-deesamumaseenoo qaara kai qaara kai niqigeenoo maaqanna maaqanna Yisufa narí fuaninnannai indaaru fuaqeera niqiqamaseenoo qimanniminau afuqakinaa nandi aiqi marianara foora tatafinoo rairaainoo maridanoo moomoo fasiqa anaasee maridaqa aiqú innaarunai quqeemariasa oodaa maridaqa. Innee suana akoofinnai innaaru qifanoo aiqifandinausa niminaqa dadaaqiqa suana aiquaqeera. ³ Doo fuaqa, qinee qini sipsipa aanaaqi kaqa reendeenimariasa kaasau faini qambaanai inni niqiqaidaqa. ⁴ Innee afunee uqa aakauqa fee niku aanaamu fee sia maree fuaqa, aanai fidaqa faiqí sia nimandaqa. Innee maqusai oonuree faiqí moonaa maaqaki keeqarara maaqi qiaqa Anutuna asoarafa maa maqanaki mariani. ⁵⁻⁶ Asooaranara rimari fasiqafa minaki marinana ani afaaqooqa qirana minasaa mariani, sia asooaranara rimari fasiqafa minaki marinana anee afaaqooqa qira ufa qimamiannana kafaa maraa. ⁷ Innee maqusa maqusa fidaqa yaqoo maaqaki fee keeqafiqa minaki maridaqa mifa niminna narana nammarina kaqi naaqa. Innee inniqa saika imari fasiqana kadaapirirana akiaqara amimariafanoo, doo innee faqa saika fasiqauqa mariafanoo, misa narana nimifaqa kaqi naaqa inni kadaapirirana akiaqara maridanoo. Sia aiqama maaqakiaqa keeqafida naqa nuaqa, moodaa maaqaki kai mariaqa. ⁸⁻⁹ Innee maqusa maqusa oonuraifaqa misa inni niqoondikidaqa narana nammari nimifaqa kaqi naaqa, namasee mi maqusanakina

aurinausa andeeqannimaqasee maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Anutuna innaaruna ququsa fannoo inni rafusu quqarirara adeedi ranoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Innee moo maqusaki oonuraifaqa misa sia inni amiqi amiqimannimaqaiifaqa innee maqusa qambaanai maridaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. ¹¹ Inni maqusa kookoomma fannoo maasa qifaaqai atooqafifaqa maasa rukeeqee inniqa nifaaqai aqiqa, maa ufana amiqimasee iriaqa Anutuna innaaruna ququsa fannoo inni naaqa ani marifaqa minnisaafanoo. ¹² Qini faiqi namu qinee Yisusa inni qimannimidaga kasooqagee Anutufa faiqi anaasee ufa irira faasaana anirainanoo innee kookoomma nimaqaqoosa Anutufa sia rauqi nimaqaannoo Soodooma maqusanaasa manda oosana maree maruna akiaqara Anutufa kaqikaqoo rauqi nimaqaannoo kookoomma akunnimaqaasa sia rauqi nimaqaannoo, kuqa naruannoo.

*Yisufa qaara maqusanaasa niqiqanau.
(Mat 11:20-24)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Oo Koorasinna maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa qinee inniara qimudao qidaqa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo. Beetasaida maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa inni narirafa faqa firaafa mariannoo. Tiree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru aamina mariasa qinee mi maqusaqandaki faiqi sia amanaikimari ainaina moo misaki auqaanaqau misa dauni dauni iriseeqau misa doona danda kookoomma afaqa

nariqa nifaaqai akusee ikifaafau qifau nariqa manda oosana minnisee dauni quandasee qini ufamau fini. Koroosinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa inniki moomoo naaquqeemari ainaina auqaafannaqa sia inneeqa manda oosana minnisaqau. Firaa ufa irira aukwana anirainanoo Anutufa Tiree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa naridanoo kaqikaaqoo nifauaannoo. Innee Koroosinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa sia nifauaannoo firaaqoo inni naruannoo. ¹⁵ Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa inniara faqa qianaara inneeqa nifaaqara mara maree urimariana inni maqusara faqa unnaqimasee innaaruna maqusa fooqaa fee qimariafanoo mina akiaqara Anutufa inni maqusa namufaqa mindari rarisameeqeenoo idaki aqumisaannoo.

¹⁶ Yisufa quandafi narí faiqi namu qimanniminoon qinau. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee inni ufa irinainafa qini ufa uqanna iriannoo. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee inni ufa rukiainafa qini futeeqaannoo, ya fasiqa anaasee fee qini ufa sia irinafa qini diqiqaina Anutuna futeeqaannoo.

Sia afaannauqara asasiaqa innaarunai fifandinanara asasiaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa maqusa maqusa niniufaqa anireeqa firaaqoo asasamasee Yisuna qimamiqau. Oo karaambaiqa firaa ainaina faafasaqa maasa ani auqu ramasee niqiqau-naqa doo faiqí naunduraindari raudamaki sandeea. Yisufa irisee qimanniminu eeo

qinee Sadanna qafeeqa mifa innaarunaindari aakuasaara foora maqasaa aqufinau. Innee iriaqa qinee afeeka inni nimunaqa sakanisaa fee farukasaa fee niku ramasaifanoo sia ukaqa nimiannoo inni namuqaa Sadannana oosana oosana afeeka fannoo sia inni naruannoo. ²⁰ Doo miqinoo marifaqa maa anoona ainaina qimannimidaqa, faafasaaqa inni ufa irisee eedoo qimarianara sia minara asasiaqa maa ainainnara asasiaqa, inni nuqu innaaruna ququsaki mari papiqanaki akararinoo maridanoo, minara kai asasiaqa.

Irirana faqaasa ititannimaqasee kaiqeesa kooroo inau.

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimisoofanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo Yisuna asasirana amufanoo Anutunara maaqi qimasee innaaru qinau. Oo qini qikoofa innaaruna faqa maa maqana faqa karaambaiqa dufi dufi anee qinee maqee maqee qimannimunnufana irirana faqaasa nifusaa rafaafunniseenana irirana siaisa qini faiqi namu kooroomannimaqee mariananoo. Eeo qini qikoofa aneenna aidirafa miqimminoo maridanoo. ²²⁻²³ Yisufa kaqi innaaru qidanoo narí akoona qimaminau, qini qikoofa aiqama ainaina qini kai qimiqaifa maridanoo, faiqí moo fannoo sia ani amaakura amiqimasee iridanoo anee qini qikoofa kai amiqimasee qiniara irimariananoo kafaa faiqí moo fannoo sia qini qikoonara iridanoo amaaku fannoo kai aniara iridanoo qinee

qeeqakai irisee quqannifiqee marunausa faqa aniara irifaranoo. Miqi qidanoo innaaru qimasee quandafi narí faiqi namu umeenni qimanniminau. Inni aiqama amiqira ainaina faiqí sia amanaikimari ainainauqa uqannifiqau-naqa qafamasaafanoo inni asasirafa firaafa maridanoo. ²⁴ Qinee inni qimannimidaqa ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa karaambaiqauqa faqa innee maqee qafeemaria ainainausa faiqí sia amanaikimaria ainainausa faqa qafaqaa imarufaqa sia qafaqau, misa innee maqee qini ufa irimaria ufausa iriaqaa imarufaqa sia iriqau.

Aiqama sandufauqa uriqararanara qimanniminau.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisufa miqi qimarufanoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fannoo anireenoo Yisuna akari maqararee qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa qinee nana saika fee marasee naaru naaru mariranaki fuanauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau, ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa anee asaana rumasee nana ufa fee irinanee. ²⁷ Mi fasiqafa iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau, maa ufana asaana riqa, innee inneeqa nimuqusa nimana afeeka faqa irirana faqa mi tiana aiqamannai iriranannai faqa karaambaiqa Anutunara nidimarinaga nimuqusiani. Kafaa maaqi qimasee moo asaana riqa anee aneenna aqoonausara aninna afaaqara foora misara aidinoo amuqusiani. ²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo mi fasiqana qimaminau, doo ani ufa anoona maridanoo mi ufamau kai fidana naaru naaru marirana paqurinnaranoo.

29-30 Mi ufana Yisuna qimamufa mi fasiqana Mooseena sandufa akoofasa asaurirana amiseenoo nariara andeeqaranaki marianauree qimaseenoo narí amoo qimaseenoo Yisuna kafa irammirinau. Yafee qini qiqoonafa maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau faiqí moo fannoo Yeerusareendari Yeerikoo maqusai ooqu fimarufanoo ummuarimaria fasiqausa aanai mina paqurimasee doo aru quqasee mina afaaqa ainaina maree fifufanoo kuqiara foora miqoo rinoo marinau. ³¹ Mi faasaanna amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirafa mi aatata ooqu fidanoo aru quqaqoo fasiqana qafeenoo dinni aana afaindaqa fiqa ranau. ³² Miqi kai inoo amaana maqaki ainainimarifa moo Reefina ati fannoo mi aatata ooqu fidanoo oqurama qafamasee dinni aana afaindanai ooqiaaqaree finau.

33-34 Mina aanaaqiana faiqí moo fannoo Isaraee maqannaasa namuqaa marufa Samaria maqannaafa mi aatata ooqu fidanoo aru quqaqoo fasiqana misa namuqaa Isaraee maqannaana qafamaseenoo firaaqoo amuqusufanoo uainna nammari faqa fadameena faqa mina afaaqa ateeqaranaki akuseenoo banisannai rumbaseenoo mi fasiqana rauseeqeenoo narí doonkisaa quqaseenoo afiqeenoo maqusai oonureenoo pasindiaqa maaqaki quqaseenoo minaki maridanoo rakisi marinau. ³⁵ Faiqee iqaqoofanoo mi fasiqafa maaqasaa rakisirana qaaraqanda munnimma amiseenoo qimaminau anee maa munnimmana maraseenana maanasaa rakisimarinanoo munnimma sia amanaikinaqa anireeqa moo faqa ani amianauree qimaseenoo

quqasee finau.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Yisufa mi ufana Reefina ati maru fasiqana qimamiseenoo irammirinau yafee aru fasiqana aqoónafa maridanoo fee qufanoo Reefina ati fanoo qinau, minara amuqusimari fasiqafa kai, qufanoo Yisufa qinau doo anee faqa fidana miqikai ia.

Maratafa moomoo narana suqeenoo oonu auqee ani auqee kaukaata qinau.

³⁸ Miqooqari Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa fidanoo moo maqusai oonuroofanoo anaasee moo mina auqu Maratafa Yisuna afigeenoo narí maqaki munuseenoo amiqi amiqimamaqanau. ³⁹ Maratana anasaafa Yisuna anoona amarafa Mariafa mifa faqa maridanoo Yisufa Anutuna ufa qimannimarufanoo Mariafa Yisuna aafa oofaqaqeedanoo mina ufa irimarinau. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Yisufa faqa mina faiqi namufaqa marunara Maratafa naríara narana suqeenoo deedaqinoo imarufanoo aundura dapikufanoo Yisuna qimaminau karaambaiqa qini qinasaafa aiqama saika kadaapi qini kai qiminoo sia fee minara iridanee, qimaminanoo aniree dadaaqiani qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau oo Marata, Marata, ani oosana oosana narana suqaranara amuqusimarifanoo aundura dapiki marifana aqee mariananoo. ⁴² Anee moodaa narana suqaaqaana mifa amanaikinoo maridanoo ani anasaafa Mariafa andeeqara ainaina mareenoo Anutuna ufa reendeenamafinoo iridanoo, qinee sia mi ainainna minasaqaaraana rafiaanura.

11

Yisufa innaaru firaana uqannifiqanau.

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹⁻² Moo kari Yisufa moo atinai maridanoo innaaru qimarufanoo mina faiqi namukiqari moo fannoo oonureenoo qimaminau, Karaambaiga Yoohaneefa nammari nimi marufa narí faiqi namu innaaru qira oosana uqannifiqoondee inana anee faqa maasa uqannifiqaa qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimasee qinau, innee innaaru qirara maaqi qimasee qiaqanani.

Qipoo ani auqu naaquqarafa uriqararafa mari-
ani,

Ani innaarunai ququsa maa maqanasaa kam-
biqaani

³⁻⁴ Maasa maqee maqee naanna narana qimia.

Aiqamausa manda oosana maasa nimiafaqa
mina akiaqara mininnisaidaqa minara
anee maasa naanna ramasee mina amana
kai maasa manda ainaina akiaqara minni
qisaa,

Anee sia maasa mareeqeenana afeeka nimani-
ranaki quqannisaa.

⁵⁻⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kafaa narí faiqi namu qimanniminau faiqi moo fannoo eenda amuqusai narí aqoondi maaqai oonuree qimami-
annoo, Oo qini qiqoondi anee qaaramoo feemu qiminaqa qinee maree munu qeeqa qiqoondi amia, mifa nianaindari ani marifanoo qini narana sia marifaqa. ⁷ Miqi qinanoo mina aqoondi fannoo maaqi qiannoo Oo naqimasee findi fuanauree faiqi anaasee namufaqa faiqaqee idaqa kooqi ititanoo maridanoo. ⁸ Mi fasiqafa

naqi fee iannoo narana amiranara akooqaidanoo mina agoondi marianinnara faqa sia amana findifi mara amiannoo. Anee faqa ani agoondi marinana sia asaurinnaranoo fuki faaki qimarinanoo ani fuki faaki qirana taikaanifeera findifi mara amiannoo.

⁹ Qinee minara irisee inni qimannimidaqa innee faqa miqikai iqa Anutunara innaaru qifanoo innee sarauinna ainaina inni nimiannoo, innee Anutufinnai randeeqa anoona paqurifara innee Anutuna kooqi arifanoo atuasee nimiannoo. ¹⁰ Aiqama innaaru qimariasa mareefaranoo randee mariasa paqurifaranoo kooqisaa kukusimariasa kukusifanoo atuaannoo. ¹¹ Qinee faiqi nikausa inni qimannimidaqa inneeqa ni maaku noodaannara qifaqa manda sakani nimifaree, sia nimifara noodaanna nimifara. ¹² Misa kookooraana auruara qifaqa innee faruka nimifaree sia nimifara. ¹³ Innee manda oosana maree mariasa marifanoo inneeqa faiqi namu innaaru qifaqa amiqira ainaina kai nimimariafanoo. Innaarunai nikoofa amiqirafa uqanna maridanoo minara innaaru qimarinausa minara firaqoo amiqirana amana kai narí naaquqara andeeqara maraquna nimiannoo.

Beeraseeburanannai afaanna aqiqarana oosana qimannimiau.

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Moo kari Yisufa faiqí aundurakinaa faafasaqa aqiqarara imarufanoo, mi faafasaqafa mi faiqina ufa rafaafufanoo sia ufa qimarinau. Yisufa faafasaqa aqiqamasoofanoo mi fasiqafa ufa qinau. Faiqí

anaasee mina qafamasee naaquqoofaqa rufiasee akaqausa Yisuna aqidaqa qiqau, afaannauqa uriqararafa mina auqu Beeraseeburafa afeeka Yisuna amifanoo quandaki faafasaaga nifaqaidanoo. ¹⁶ Akaqausa mina ueeqararee qimasee qiqau Yisunara faiqí sia amanaikimari ainaina auqusainaqa maasa aniara kuqaa Anutufinaindari qumu fee qianaura. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa faasai misa naundurakinaa irirana iriseenoo nari afaannauqa afeekannai faafasaaga aqiqoonara akooqoofanoo niqinoo qinau. Moo maqannaasa nariqa maqannaasa faqa oonu rakee ani rakeemafi rakidaqa sia kisaaqasaa marifara, dauni kuqifaranoo. Moodaa maqaki mariasa faqa oonu rakee ani rakee iqa qusasaa moodaa moodaa makidaqa furufarifaranoo. Sadannana ququsakinaasa miqikai iqa oonu rakee ani rakeemafiqa naqimasee afeekaikifaree. Innee qiniara afaannauqa uriqararana mina auqu Beeraseeburanannai faafasaaga aqiqeenoo fee qimasaida unna qimariafanoo. ¹⁹ Qinee minannai faafasaaga nifaqaanaqa innee yanee auqu ramasaidaqa faafasaaga nifaqaidee, innee sia Beeraseeburana auqu ramasee miqi mariafanoo innee andeeqasee Anutuna auqu ramasee afaanna nifaqee marifanoo. Miqi marianara inniqa faafasaaga nifaqee mariafa inni ufa fannoo qini diqira ufa qimariana atekaidanoo. ²⁰ Qinee sia Beeraseeburana afeekannaifau faafasaaga nifaqaidau Anutuna naaquqara afeekannai nifaqee marunausa marunannara akooqoo maridanoo. Miqi marunannara Anutuna ququsa inniki doo

animarinara kooroo idanoo.

²¹⁻²² Afeeka fasiqa Sadannafa amudaanaiqi marifa duru saamu deedaqamasee marifanoo mina aiqama ainaina amiqinoo mariannoo, sia moo fannoo ummuariannoo. Afeeka fasiqa Sadannana uriqararafa uqanna qinee Yisusa anireeqa mi fasiqana radamuseeqa mina faakana duru saamu ainaina mareeqeeqa qeeqa qiku qisauku nimianauranoo. ²³ Faiqí moo fannoo sia qini qiçoondi marinafa qini namuqaa maridanoo sia qini dadaaqida oonu suqu ani suqu imarifa, mareeqaida aquraaruki marifa maridanoo.

Afaanna narí aqoonausa nifiqeenoo narí marunaki keeqarana kikiqa usinoo marida.

(Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁶ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Manda faafasaaqa faiqí aundurakiqari maaqakiqariara foora raudee aadana maqa maaqa oombura maqa maaqaki aakaaqaki oonuree aniree inoo nidanoo adoaranara randaisianoo maaqi qimasee oonumafi irinoo qinau sainaqa qinee qeeqa quqasee aniafanna fasiqana aunduraki kafaa fua, qimaseenoo oonuree qafoofanoo mi fasiqana aunduraki maaqara foora damuninoo maridanoo andeeqanoo marufanoo qafamasee oooo qimasee kafaa oonurandee ani aqoonna faafasaaqauqa aiqamausa misa mandainaina uriqararausa kai dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee (7) nifiqamareenoo mi fasiqana aunduraki keeqafi mariqau. Marufanoo ooqai moodaa faafasaaqa marufanoo mi fasiqafa

kaqikaqoo mandainainaki marinau, maqee firaqoo mandaikuqanna inoo maridanoo.

Anutuna ufamau fimariasa anoona asasiraua maridaqa.

²⁷ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimufanoo anaasee moo fannoo faiqí anaasee qambaanaindari findifi qimaminoo qinau. Ani maqaseenoo naamma amimari anaaseefa aniara amiqira qimaaku fee qimaseenoo firaqoo asasira anaasee maridanoo.

²⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa quandafi mi ufana qaoo qinoo qinau, abee Anutuna ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa misa kai firaqoo asasiraua maridaqa.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara Yoonnaana kikiqa usinau.

(Mat 12:38-42)

²⁹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna rafusu quqarumafufanoo Yisufa kaqi qimannimino qinau, Maa maqee aukuana maria fasiqa anaaseesa firaqoo manda oosana maree mariasa misa Anutufinnaindari qiniara faiqí sia amanaikimari ainaina auquanaga kuqaa Anutufinaindari anifeeqianauro fifau miqi qimariasa misa mi irirafa manda oosana nimidanoo.

³⁰ Sia innaarunai kooroo ira ainaina fuka uqannifiqaanauro nauraafa Yoonaanaindi mifa kai kaqi maridanoo, Yoonafa ooqai Nineefee maqusanaasa Anutuna ufa kooroomannimino, miqi kai iqa qinee faiqí nimaaku uqanna maqee mariasa Anutuna ufa koorooma nimaqaanauro.

³¹ Kasooqaqee naaru Anutufa faiqí anaasee ufa irira faasaanasaa Seebaa maqannaasa

uriqarara anaasee fannoo findifi maa maqee mariasa inni niquraraannoo. Mi anaaseefa nianaindari Sooroomoonnana irirana faqaa ufa iriraree qimasee aninau. Doo maqee faasaana qinee Sooroomoonnana uriqararaura animaridaqa innee sia qini ufa irimariafanoo minasaara mi anaaseefa inni niquraraannoo. ³² Kasooqagee naaru Anutufa faiqí anaasee ufa irira faasaanasaa Nineefee maqusanaasa findifi maqee mariasa inni niqurareefaranoo, misa ooqai Yoonaanakiqari Anutuna ufa iriseeqa nariqa manda ainaina maqasaa quqasee Anutuna afusaa reendeenammiqau. Maqee qinee Yoonaana uriqararaura animarunaqa innee sia qini ufa irimariafanoo minasaara Nineefee maqusanaasa inni niqura reefaranoo.

Yisufa rambiarra quandara ufa kaffaa qimanniminau.

(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, faiqí moo fannoo qooma qumbisee difaaninnai sia rafaafuannoo akooqoo quqasainano kaaqa qeemarinaqa faiqí anaasee maaqaki keeqafi amiqimasee qafaagee qimasee akooqoo quqaidano. ³⁴ Anee paapaaira oosana faqaafa marianano afu aundura kaaqa qarafa marifa marianano. Anee tatamaqira oosana faqaafa marianano afu aundura asukuna arinoo maridano. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Inneeqa kai minara rakisiyaqa inni nifu naundura kaaqa qarana tatamaqira oosana fannoo rafaafuandoora, inni nifu naunduraki tatamaqira oosana kaqikaafa faqa

sia marinaqa inni naundurari marifa faqa innee nimaria oosana faqa kaaqa areenaannoo.

*Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niqiqanau.
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Yisufa ufa qimannimi taikasoofofannoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa Yisunara aniree qini maaqaki oonuree narana naannee qufannoo eedoo qimasee mina maaqaki mina faqa oonuree ooqu marifi narana nanau. ³⁸ Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa Yisuna oosana qafamasee tautinoo qinau, maa fasiqafa sia maasa oosana mareenoo asaaqirai naidannoo kaqi naidannoo ufa rukiee marifa maridannoo. ³⁹ Karaambaiqa nari kai mina irirana iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau, qini ufa iria, innee Farisai amaana qimariasa inni marirana pirita kaafa fooqaafa mariafaqa adisaa kai findaukee mariafanoo aunduraki faiqi narirana faqa mandainaina oosana oosana faqa ikairi faqa inni naundura qumbiqannoo maridannoo. ⁴⁰ Innee furufari mariafanoo innee Anutunara pirita kaafa adi kai auqimariffee fee qidee aundura sia auqiffee fee qidee mifa aundura faqa auqusee qafee marifa maridannoo ⁴¹ Innee inneeqa naundura anukamasaifannoo inni nifaaqa aiqama anukannoo mariannoo.

⁴² Oo Farisai amaana ufamau fimariasa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo, innee inneeqara maasa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa afuqakinaana oosana oosana adiafaaira ainaina rainasee akaqana Anutuna amidaqee qimasee quandaki andeeqara marirana faqa Anutunara riranara faqa minnisee mariasa mariafanoo.

⁴³ Oo Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo inni mandoosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee amaana maaqaki keeqaidaqa noorisaa ooqu mariranara firaqoo rimariasa mariafanoo, innee makeetakiaga fimariafaqa faiqi anaasee inni nooriara rufiasee amiqimasee nimandaranara rimariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁴ Inni nariranara irifanoo naaquqaani, innee faiqi madika sia qafosara foora mariafanoo faiqi sia qafarai kaqi mi mau fidaqa inniara amiqira fasiqafee qimasaidaga inni naunduraki putaa iranara sia irimariasa.

⁴⁵ Yisufa miqi qufanoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa moo fannoo qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee mi ufanannai maasa faqa mandaikamma qimaqaananoo. ⁴⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo mina faqa qimaminau, innee Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa inni narirafa faqa firaafa maridanoo naaquqaani. Innee inneeqa faiqi faiqi maqasaa sanda ufana oosana oosanannai niqoonausa ummaara narimari ummaarana faiqi anaasee nifaariki nimisee sia kaqikaagoo dadaaqidaqa inneeqa nisauku amuka faqa sia quqasee minannai ummaara kaqikaagoo dadaqi mariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁷ Inneeqa nariranara irifanoo naaquqaani, inni nikausa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa narusee nikundee marufaqa, innee misa faiqi namu oonuree inni nikausamara nariusa madikasaa amiqira ooni fee saqari fee taatuqee andanda faqa ummaqi mariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁸ Innee inneeqa nikausa mandoosanara amiqira oosanee

qimasee miqi mariafanoo misa tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusoofa innee misa madikai amiqi amiqimariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁹ Anutufa minara iriseenoo narí iriranannai maa ufana qinau, qini tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa qini ufa mara nimimariasa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa mariannai niqiqaiifaqa misa akaqausa kuqa narusee akaqausa aupurarana nimifaranoo. ⁵⁰ Ooqai Abeerana ariranasaaqari nariqa aniifaqa Seekariana ariranasaa naaquqara amaana maqaki tatufira qainda dinni naaquqara oosirafa dinni qambaana Seekariana ariqau. ⁵¹ Mi aiqama kuqannarirana akiqara qinee aiqama mareeqee maqee mariasasaa quqaanaura.

⁵² Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa inni narirafa firaafa marinara naaquqaani, innee innaarunai fimaria irirafa kooqi kiqara foora inneeqa rafaqafusee sia atuasee keeqeefaranoo faiqi anaasee mi kooqinaki keeqarara imariafaqa innee rafaqafi mariasa mariafanoo.

⁵³ Yisufa mi maqusana minnisoofaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Yisuna ariraree qimasee oosana oosana ufannai ufaanara foora fufi mariqau. ⁵⁴ Misa aranaiqi oosana oosana ainainara irammiriana aaqainaqa rumbaanauree qimariqau.

12

Yisufa aaquqira ufa faqa pooduqara ufa faqa

*qimanniminau.**(Mat 10:26-27)*

¹ Mikari faiqí anaasee moomoosa uqanna Yisufinnai ani suqufufaqa narisaa narisaa faqa niku ree mariqau. Yisufa ufa qimannimiraree qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu naaree qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa misa atiqeemari ooruku anoonara foora ruflieqa eerairiaqa misa ooruku maaqimmidanoo misa faiqí anaasee amaana ufa qimannimisaida nariqa maqandanai mandainaina maraidaqa misa miqimaria ooruku anoonara foora innee eerairiaqee qidaqa. ² Aiqama rafaafira ainaina kasooqagee Anutufa aigusaina akooqoo mariannoo aiqama kukeeqara ainaina faqa kasooqagee kooroomafino akooqoo mariannoo. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa qaaraikirana faqa kooroo iannoo. ³ Inni faqa qimannimidaqa innee asukunaki faiqí anaasee qimannimira ufa kasooqagee Anutufa aiqamausa nifusaa faasaana kooroo in-aqa irifaranoo. Nana ufa fee maaqaki moona aaqooki qimaminna ufana maaqa ataufakaaqara foora miqooqari fi fi qimasee aiqamausa qimannimifaranoo.

*Sia nifaaqa arimariasara rufiaaqee ufafa.**(Mat 10:28-31)*

⁴ Qini qiqoondiuqa inni qimannimidaqa inni nipata kai kuqa narusee miqooqari moo mandainaina sia amana niminausara misara sia innee rufiaaqa. ⁵ Innee rufieefandinanara qimannimiana qini ufa iriaqa, Anutunara innee rufiaaqa. Mifa amana inni nipata

naruseenoo naunduraindaraa nimana faqa amana mareeqeenoo idaki aqirana amanaiki marifa, eeroo qinee minara qimannimidaqa minara kai innee rufiaaqa.

⁶ Kaqikaa ufini ririmma fifau ainaina sia feefauru imariafa maridanoo, mi fifau ainainnara Anutufa sia moodaa aunidanoo aiqamausara iridanoo rakisidanoo. ⁷ Inni nikiyaqa asausi faqa Anutufa aiqamara iridanoo nisaana rumaqaisa mariafanoo ufini faqa inni nikiyaqa asausi faqa fifau ainaina marifanoo rakisidanoo innee firaatia anoona ainaina mariafanoo inni feefauru uriqaranoo maridanoo amiqimasee innisaa rakisiannoo, minara sia rufia rufiaqiaqa.

Yisunara faiqí nifusaa kooroo imariasara qinau.

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ Qinee maanara faqa inni qimannimidaqa yafasiqa anaasee fee moo fannoo faiqí anaasee nifusaa paasoosamasee nariara qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee faiqí nimaaku mi fasiqa anaaseesara Anutuna qangiroouqa nifusaa misara faqa qinindi fee qianauro. ⁹ Yafasiqa anaasee fee moo fannoo faiqí anaasee nifusaa asaurusee sia qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee faiqí nimaaku mi fasiqa anaaseenara Anutuna qangiroouqa nifusaa minara faqa sia qinindi fee qianauro.

¹⁰ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo faiqí nimaaku qini manda ufa qimaqiminafa qinee mi ufana akiaqara minnaisaanauro. Faiqí anaasee moo

fannoo Anutuna naaquqara maraqunara manda ufa qinafa Anutufa sia mina minnaisaannoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Kasooqaqee misa qini ufasaara inni qini ufa irimariasa rumbamaree amaana maaqaki fee siaasinnai fee nariqa uriqarara finnai fee munu-saifaqa inni ufa iriraree qifaqa inneeqa nifaqa ititara ufara faqa qimannimira ufara faqa sia randaqa. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo qimanniminna ufana miqoo kai inni naakapaannoo.

Yisufa maaqoo ainaina afeediranara qaoo qinau.

¹³ Faiqí moo fannoo faiqí anaasee qambaanaindari findifinoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa maaqanda qikoofa narí ainaina maaqandasaa quqasee kuqifanoo qini qifasaafa nariara maraidanoo anee qini qifasaana qimaminanoo andeeqasee raina qimiani. ¹⁴Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, oo maa fasiqa yafee qiniara siaasa saika maraannee qinaqee qinee inniqara ainaina rainaanauree. ¹⁵Miqi qimaseenoo quandafi faiqí anaasee minara qimanniminoo qinau, innee aiqama ainainara fanandiranara eerairiaqa. Faiqi anoona marirafa sia qumiasanasaa mundinoo maridanoommi. ¹⁶Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo maa ufana quandara ufa qimanniminau. Faiqí moo fannoo moomoo ququsa faqaafa narana amiqimasee moomoo kambiqanau, mi fasiqafa mina qafamaseenoo narí kai qimirinoo qinau. ¹⁷Qini narana moomoo uqanna marifaqa yai fee quqaanauree qimasee

qimmiriseenoo qinau. ¹⁸ Qinee maaqianaura, narana unaku quqasee afeedimaria maaqafa kaqikaafa marifaqa qinee mina rapeemasee firaana usakaanaura. ¹⁹ Usakaseeqa qeeqa narana faqa qumiasana faqa minaki quqaseeqa qeeqaraa maaqi qianaura, Oo qinee maqee amiqiranaki maridaqa, qini amiqira ainaina moomoo aukwana amanaikinoo maridanoo, qinee narana nammari namasee amiqimasee aufadaranaki marianaaura. ²⁰ Miqi qufanoo Anutufa mi fasiqanara maaqi qinau, anee furufari marianafa maqee eendaki anee kuqinanoo ani marirafa taikaannoo. Miqooqari yafee ani firaa qumiasana maraannoo fee.

²¹ Yisufa mi ufana rafaafino qinau, maqasaa moomoo ainaina suqimariasaa innaarunai naaru naaru marirana siaisa mi fasiqana aanna raida moomoo ainaina fifau suqidaqa furufaridaqa.

Qamunnara naranara sia indee indee ida maria.

(Mat 6:25-34)

²² Yisufa nari faiqi namu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, qinee faasai qimannimunna ufanara irisee maaqi qidaqa innee kaqi marira naranara sia nimuqusiani inneeqa nifaaqai afisimaria qamunnanara faqa sia nimuqusiani. ²³ Inni marirafa uriqarara ainaina maridanoo narana oorudupirafa maridanoo. Inni nifaaqa uriqarara ainaina maridanoo qamunna oorudupirafa maridanoo. ²⁴ Kaammeesa qafaaqa mifa sia narana asumu ummaqidanoo sia narana

aiqifa sia maaqa usakasee minaki afeedifa, Anutufa kai narana misa nimidanoo. Innee sia ufiniara foorau mariafanoo uriqarara ainaina mariafanoo inni faqa nimiannoo. ²⁵ Innikiqari moo fannoo narí kuqiranara amuqusiranannai amanee narí marirana firarisamasee kisaagasaa mariannoo fee, sia amanaikinaranoo. ²⁶ Innee mi kaqikaa ainainnara sia amanaikiqa nanaree naranara qamunnara nimuqusidanoo fee.

²⁷ Innee nandaki kaasau taatuqee tamookeena qafamasee minara iriaqa, mifa sia ainainidanoo sia narí qamunna akunusee afisidanoo qinee minara qimannimidaqa ooqai karaambaiqa Dafidina amaaku Sooroomoonafa kaaqa ainaina faqa munnimma faqa moomoo maree marufa sia tamookeena amanasaa marinau mina qamunna amiqirafa uqanna sia tamookeena qamunnara foora idaaqirafa marinau, oorudupirafa marinau. ²⁸ Kaasau usau Anutufa kai misa qamunnara foora nimidanoo maqee kasidanoo duna atekasee ida areemaria ainainafa maridanoo. Anutufa misa nimidanoo sia fee firaa ainaina tia inni faqa nimiannoo fee, nimiannoo. Innee Anutuna mandaaqarafa kaqikaafa kai maridanoo, fifau narana qamunnara nimuqusi mariafanoo. ²⁹ Minara irisee maasa nana narana fee nammari fee maqee maqee naanauree qimasee minara sia nimuqusiani. ³⁰ Maa maqanasaa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasaa misa mi ainainausara kai maqee maqee randaidaqa, inni nikoofa inni narana qamunna ainainara faasai iridanoo nimiannoo. ³¹ Innee Anutuna ququsakinaa marirana irirana niqiniandamasee

mi mau firanara naaree irifanoo Anutufa inni marira ainaina nimiannoo.

Oosana oosana qumiasana innaarunai kai afeedira ufa.

(Mat 6:19-21)

³² Oo innee qini faiqi namu, innee qini aandau aanaaqi firimariasara foora mariafanoo sia rufiaaqa inni innaarunai nikoofa asasamasee innaaruna ququsa inni nimiraree qidanoo. ³³ Innee inneeqa qumiasana moosa nimisee feefauru maraseeqa kudi fasiqa anaasee nimiseeqa, mi andeeqaranannai innee sia afauqaqaaninna munnimmara foora maraseeqa afeediaqa inneeqa aiqama qumiasana innaarunai kai afeediaqa, miqoo sia oorudupiannoo sia ummuara fasiqa fannoo maraannoo sia qooqoosa aukuanoo. ³⁴ Inni qumiasana mariqoo kai miqoo kai inni nimuqusa ubeekanoo mariannoo. Innaarunai kai qumiasana afeediaqa.

Yisufa qumiranara aambeembesidaqa maria.

³⁵ Innee deedaqiqa mariaqeera qiman-nimidaqa, inneeqa qamunna atukarasee nooiqandamaseera foora qooma qumbinoo maridanoora foora deedaqiqa mariaqa. ³⁶ Innee ainaina faqaana ainainira faiqiara foora deedaqiqa mariaqa. Misa uriqararafa amundara qoomaqara finoo mindari oonurandee anianinnanara rakisida marifara, mifa anireenoo kooqi arinaqa dauni atusaifanoo keeqaannoo, innee misa naanna ramasee deedaqiqa mariaqa. ³⁷ Amiqimasee

afeesimariasa asasifaranoo misa uriqararafa anireenoo amiqimasee ainaini mariasee qimaseenoo narí qamunanda atukaramaseenoo narana sugaseenoo rakiqa nimiannoo. ³⁸ Misa uriqararafa eenda amuqusai fee iqaqarooka fee anirainaga amiqimasee rakisi inausa firaagoo asasifaranoo. ³⁹ Innee maa ufana faqa iriaqa, maaqa akoofa ummuarira fasiqa anianinnanara iriseenoofau rakisinanoofau sia kooqi rakeemasee ainaina maraiqini. ⁴⁰ Qinee inni faqa qimannimidaga, innee faqa deedaqiga mariaqa, qinee faiqi nimaaku innee sia qiniara aniannoo fee qimarifandinna kamuqoo aniraanaura.

*Qinee rainarara qumuafanausa maridaqa.
(Mat 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Yisufa miqi qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau. Oo karaambaiga anee mi quandara ufana aiqamausaree qidanee maasara kai fee qidanee. ⁴² Karaambaiga fannoo iriseenoo ainainimaru fasiqana kikiqusinoo qimaminau, ainaina faqaana ainainira faiqi irirana faqaafa andeeqasee rakisimarifa marinau. ⁴³ Ainaina faqaafa mi andeeqara ainainira fasiqanara qimaminau anee qini maaqakinaa aininasaa rakisisee ainainira faiqiuqa narana aandau andeeqasee nimiannee qimaseenoo moosaa finau. ⁴⁴ Mi ainainira fasiqafa narí uriqararafa anianinna kamuqoo andeeqasee maridanoo firaagoo asasiannoo. Qinee Yisusa qimannimiana iriaqa, mi ainainna faqaafa narí amiqira ainainira fasiqa andeeqarana qafamasee

amiqira fasiqa fee qimaseenoo narí aiqama ainainatiasaa rakisiranaikammama qaannoo. 45-46 Moo kari ainaina faqaafa narí ainainira fasiqara qini ainainasaa rakisi marinaqa namummaqarara fuanee qimasee fifanoo mi ainainira fasiqafa quandaki narana faqa afeeka nammari faqa neeneeseenoo furufarinoo narí aqoonna ainainira fasiqa anaaseeuqa narinoo furufarinoo nimiranoo mina uriqararafa sia aniannoommifoo qimaru kamuqoo sia irirai mana mana imarinanoo anirama qafeenoo ufa rukiee mariasa nári mariandeemaseenoo mina ateeka atekamasaannoo.

⁴⁷ Ainainira faiqi fannoo narí uriqararana ufa iriseenoo sia findifinoo mina ufamau finafa miqinna fasiqana saamu samu amudaani tureeraumasaannoo.

⁴⁸ Ainainira faiqi moo fannoo narí uriqararana ufa sia irirai aruaninna manda ainaina marainanoo mina arirafa aufadarafa mariannoo, maqasaa fasiqauqa moomoo ainaina amimari fasiqanara minasaqari moomoo ainaina mareefaranoo, Anutufa faqa miqikai iannoo, maqasaa fasiqauqa uriqarara ainaina amimari fasiqanara minasaqari uriqarara ainaina aabaa faqa mareefaranoo, Anutufa faqa miqikai iannoo.

*Qinee rainarara qumuafanausa maridaqa.
(Mat 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimannimidanoo qinau. Qinee maa maqanasaa mariasaki idara foora ufa raiqeeqa namuqaakirana oosana araanauree qimasee qumiqiafana, doo faasai ida arasaanoo qaida mariaqaana. ⁵⁰ Qinee kuqira manda

nammariara foora marasee naanaura, mina afeesara marunanoo qifaaqa rumbanoo maridanoo. ⁵¹ Innee qiniara tinoorimarianaki maa asooarana mara maree maqasaa fasiqa anaasee nimiannee fee qida fee, sia uqanna miqianaura, qinee maqasaa fasiqa anaasee ufa rainarana nimirara qumidaqa. ⁵² Maaqooqari qini ufasaara moodaa maaqaki moodaanai qisauku marinausa rainaki qaarammoo dinni fiqa namuqaakifara qaaraqanda miqikai iqa dinni fiqa namuqaakifara. ⁵³ Qini ufasaara nikausa nári faiqi namu namuqaakamma nimaqeeefara kafaa dinni kumaaraauqa nári nikausa namuqaakamma nimaqeeefaranoo. Ninausa nári niraamuqmaaka namuqaakamma nimaqeeefara kafaa dinni fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninausa namuqaakamma nimaqeeefaranoo. Anaaseeuqa nariqa ninaakuqmaaka faqa rainafi namuqaakamma nimaqeeefara kafaa dinni fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninaakuqmaaka aanaaseeuqa namuqaakamma nimaqeeefaranoo.

Innee qinee kambiqaua kamunara sia irimari-afanoo.

(Mat 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimannimidanoo qináu, innee aaku qoonnamu suani keeqeemari qaannaindari urinaqa qafeeqa oo aaku ruannoo fee qifanoo doo aaku ruannoo. ⁵⁵ Maarooosa ookeesa ufai uqifaqa innee minara aiqaiqimari aukuannee qimariafanoo doo kuqaa qimariafanoo. ⁵⁶ Innee mandaikirausa qaara irirana maree mariasa, innee innaaruna

faqa maqa faqa qafamasee andeeqasee
kambiqaaninna ainainara andeeqasee iri
mariafanoo, maqee qinee qumimarunna
kamuqoora nanaree sia iridee qida fee.

*Ani kootai afiqee fimari fasiqana faqa dauni
mina faqa moodaa ufa qia.
(Mat 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ Innee sia inneeqa kai andeeqara ufa irisee
mi mau fuafanoo nanaree miqidee. ⁵⁸ Faiqí
moo fannoo ani afiqeenoo kootai finana anee
aanai fidana mi ufana aanai taikaaqee qia, sia
miqinanoo mi fasiqafa ani afiqeenoo siaasa ami-
nanoo mifa mareeqeenoo foorisa aminanoo mifa
mareeqeenoo rumbaranaki quqaannoo. ⁵⁹ Anee
minaki marinanoo ani mandainaina akiaqara
taikafinana mikari kai raudeennaranoo. (Innee
minara irisee qinee qumu marunna kamuqoo
inneeqa mandainainara qini faqa ufa qidaqa mi
ufana andeeqa taikaaqa, sia miqiqqa Anutufinnai
fifaranoo.)¹² | ⁵⁹ | RUKA

13

*Innee sia quandafi Anutufinnai ubeekееqa
kuridifara.*

¹ Mi fasannai faiqí anaasee akaqausa anireeqa
Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, akaqa Kariree maqan-
naasa Anutuna tatufira aandau suqa amimar-
ufanoo Piratoofa narí sundiauqa niqiqoofaqa
anireeqa misa naru taikaqau. Miqimasoofanoo
aandau fidika faqa faiqí fidika faqa moodaanaki

quminau. ² Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, innee mi Kariree maqannaasa akaqausa kuquanara nári maqannaasa urinnaaqaramasee manda oosana maroona aki-aqara kuqiaa maqi fee qida fee. ³ Sia minarau kuqiaa, qinee minara inni qimannimidaqa, Innee faqa inneeqa manda oosana minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaaqa, sia miqíqa innee faqa miqi kai iqa kuqifaranoo. ⁴ Qinee Yeeruserree maqusanaasara faqa qimannimidaqa, miqoo ooni maqa kisaqa Sirooamma ooni maqa fee qimariana fannoo rapeemaki aqufinoo faiqí (18) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee fasiqa kuqa narinau. Innee mi fasiqausara Yeeruserree marisa nári niqoonausa manda oosana urinnaaqaramasee maroona akiqara kuqiaa maqi fee qida fee. ⁵ Sia minarau kuqiaa, Qinee inni qimannimidaqa, innee sia inneeqa manda oosana minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaaqa innee faqa miqi kai ifaranoo.

Faafisa fooqaa saqariara quandara ufa qinau.

(Anutufa sia manda oosana akiqara aqee uqanna naridanoo, kisaqasaa naaraidanoo mai andeeqara aatata aniaqee qidanoo, sia irifanoo miqoo naruannoo.)

⁶ Yisufa kafaa maa quandara ufana qimanniminoo qinau, faiqí moo fannoo nári afuqaki faafisara foora qaqama tiqisaidaga neemaria saqarifa marinau, moo faasaana mi fasiqafa mina qaqama tiqi nararee qimasee oonuree qafoofanoo sia qaqama iroofanoo oori

runuseenoo narí ainainira fasiqa qimaminoo qinau, ⁷ Qinee qaarammoo aukwana maa saqarina qafaunanoo sia qaqama ireenoo mifa fifau maqa ainoo naidanoo doo ateeka aqua qufanoo mi ainainira fasiqafa qinau. ⁸ Saina kaqi marinaqa moodaa aukwana qinee mina atukaki oora indufusee madaapee quqasee miqoo qafaanee qinau. ⁹ Sia irainaqa mikari kai ateeka aquanaura.

Ataufaka anidira anaasee Yisufa andee-qaisanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Moo Saririqa Yuda maqannaasa amaana qimaru faasaana Yisufa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi Anutuna ufa qimannimimarufanoo moo anaasee fannoo faafasaaga mina aunduraki marufanoo (18) qisaukuqara taikasee qiku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaramoo marasee aukwana kummaranoo kai marufa ataufaka rakisirara sia amanaikimarufa miqoo amaana maqaki ani marinau. ¹² Yisufa mi anaaseena qafamasee aaramaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo maa anaasee doo aneenna teeroo quqaranakiqari amiqina maria. ¹³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí asauku minasaa quqasoofanoo aaqee kai ataufaka rakisufanoo findifinoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimarinau. ¹⁴ Amaana maqasaa rakisi marufa mina qafamaseenoo Yisufa amaanasaa mi anaaseena andeeqoonara aanoommaseenoo faiqi anaasee qimanniminau. Mooseena sandufaki maasara 6 faasaana ainainiaqee qinau, doo innee mikari kai aniree inneeqa auri-

rana taikaaqa, maasa amaanasaa sia aurirana taikaaqa.

¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo karaambaiqa fannoo quandafi qimaminoo qinau, innee unna qimasaidaga qaaraiki mariasa, amaanasaa innee inneeqa mimmi burimakau sipsipa ainaina nifiqaidaga nammarinni muqusee mariafaqa nammari naidaga. ¹⁶ Maa anaaseefa Abarahaamana ati marifanoo Sadannafa kisaagasaa (18) aukuna karabusaki quqaqafanoo aupuraranaki marina, burimakau mimmi sipsipa uriqarara ainaina fee maridanoo fee mina kai amaanasaa idukirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo fee. ¹⁷ Miqi qufaqa Yisuna aqi marusa mi ufana iriseeqa nisauri marufaqa faiqí anaasee kaiqeesa Yisufa oosana oosana amiqira ainaina auqoonara asasimariqau.

*Qumini fooqaa saqari qaqama quandara ufa.
(Mat 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminoo qinau, Anutuna maqasaa ququsaki faiqí anaasee mariasa nana ainaina fooqaa fee maridanoo fee, qinee minara nana kikiqee usuanaree. ¹⁹ Qinee maaqi qimasee mina kikiqusuanaura. Mifa qumini qaqama fooqaafa mariannoo, faiqí moo fannoo qaqama mara mareenoo narí ququsaki ummaqu-sainanoo firaafa saqariara foora kambiqafinanoo ufiniuqa mina asaanasaa ninaamu usakeefaranoo. Anutuna ququsaki keeqafuusa miqidaqa mi saqarina fooqaana auqaana idooaidaga.

*Ooruku anoona ati qeemarina quandara ufa.
(Mat 13:33)*

²⁰ Yisufa kafaa qimanniminoo qinau, qinee Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqafuasa nana ainaina kikiqa usuanaree, misa ooruku anoona fooqaasa maridanoo. ²¹ Anaasee moo fannoo sana qaindi anasee ooruku anoona minaki adia-sainanoo aiqamai amiqimmasee ati qaanno.

Innee tiqeera kooqiki keeqaaqa.

(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai oorufidanoo kaqikaa maqusauqakiaqa Anutuna ufa qimanniminoo oorufinau. ²³ Ooru fimarufanoo faiqi moo fannoo irammirinoo qinau, Oo uriqararafa faiqi anaasee moodaa kai moodaa kai innaarunai asumu mariranaki keeqeefaree, qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau. ²⁴ Anee tiqeera kooqiki afeekaikamasee amanammasee keeqaa, qinee minara qimannimidaqa iriaqa, faiqi anaasee moomoo amanidaqa sia amana keeqeefaranoo.

²⁵ Mi maqana akoofa findifinoo kooqi atukarasainaqa misa madaanindari kooqi aridaqa maaqi qifaranoo, kooqi atuaqisainaqa keeqaane qifanoo maaqa akoofa maaqi qimasee qimannimianno. ²⁶ Innee yaindaraasee qinee inniara sia iridaqa qinaqa misa maaqi qifara, anee maasa maqusai Anutuna ufa qimannimimarianafa mariananoo maasa ani faqa narana nammari nee marunausa maridaqa maasara irimarianafa mariananoo. ²⁷ Maaqa akoofa mina iriseenoo kafaa qimannimianno, innee yaindaraasee maridee, innee manda oosana maree mariasa mariafanoo innee qini daaqa mariaqooqari moosaa fifuaqa. Yisufa

mi ufanannai innaaruna kooqi kikiqa usinoo kafaa maa ufana miqoo marusa qimannimainau. ²⁸ Qinee inniara maqee mariasara qidaqa kasooqagee innee Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa aiqamausa faqa Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki marifaqa innee maqee qini faqa narana nammari nee marinausa aqoosai maridaqa niqafamasee innee firaqoo nifai sandurinaqa ikiraqeefaranoo. ²⁹ Faiqí anaasee suani oosanaindari faqa amuqundari faqa dinni dinni ataaqeendari faqa aniree Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki ooqu marifi moodaanaki mina qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoo. ³⁰ Mikari maqee maqasaa inaaqianna mariasa mikari misa uriqararausa marifaranoo, maqee aukuana uriqaraqa marinausa mikari ureeqararausa marifaranoo.

Yisufa Eeroodeenara kaasau faini fee qinau.

³¹ Mikari Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisufinnai aniree qimamiqa qiqau, anee maaqooqari findimmaqee moosaa fua, karaambaiqa Eeroodeefa ani kuqa ariraree qinoommi. ³² Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Eeroodeefa faiqí nikaruqimasaida ueeqasaida narimarifa maridanoo innee maaqi qimasee qiniara qimamiqa, qinee maqee faqa duna faqa faiqí anaasee naunduraki faafasaqa nifaqeeqa aurinausa andeeqannisee ianaura, moonna qeeqa saika taikaanaura, miqi qimasee Eeroodeena qimamiqa. ³³ Maqee fi fi inaqa duna faqa fi fi iqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruraanaura Anutuna

tamummaqara fasiqauqa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusaki kai narusee marufaqa kuqi mariqau, qinee nanaree minakiqari radukaki moosaa kuquanauree sia amana, qinee faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki kai oonuraanaqa misa narundee kai masee qini faqa darifaranoo.

Yisufa Yeerusaree maqannaasara qimudaoo qinau.

(Mat 23:37-39)

³⁴ Oo Yeerusaree, Yeerusaree innee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa narusee mifa niqiqoosa oonisamu qumaree narimariasa. Qinee moomoo kari ani faiqi anaasee marasee kookooraanara foora sakarara imarunaqa innee qaoo qiafanoo. ³⁵ Doo qusasaa inni maqusa faqa amaana maqa faqa faiqi anaasee sia marifanoo naakundu mariannoo, qinee kuqaa inni qimannimidaqa innee maaqooqari sia kafaa qini qiqafeefaranoo kasooqagee innee qiniara maafa karaambaiqa aqiqaifanoo anidanoo fee Anutufa mina amiqi amiqianinafa qimasaidaqa mikari kai qini qiqafeefaranoo.

14

Yisufa autura arimaru fasiqana sabatasaa an-deeqanau.

¹ Yuda maqannaasa amaana faasaana moo Saririqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa uriqararana maaqaki Yisufa mina faqa narana nararee qimasee keeqafufaqa aqoonna Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisuna qumarararee qimasee amiqimasee apuree mariqau. ² Yisufa mi

maqanaki ooqu marifufanoo aurimaru fasiqafa afaaqa autura ari maru fasiqafa Yisuna oorinni marinau. ³ Yisufa mina qafamasee miqoo marusa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa miqoo marusa faqa irammirinoo qinau, Qinee inni iraidaqa Mooseena sandufa fannoo inni amaanasaa faasaana faiqí aurinausa andeeqaranara eedoo qidanoo fee, qaoo qidanoo fee. ⁴ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa sia ufa qiqau, kaqi Yisuna kai tataqaqa mariqau, miqiqa marufanoo Yisufa mi aurira fasiqana qumareenoo mina aurirana taika amaqaseenoo aqiqoofanoo mifa fufanoo quandafi miqoo marusa qimaniminai. ⁵ Yafee moo fannoo innikiqari mina amaaku fee burimakau fee madikaki aqufinoo marinanoo amaanasammifoo qimasee sia fee qumbaqiannoo fee. Sia uqanna amaana irisee minnisee fara kaqi minakinaana qumbaqifaranoo. Doo qinee faqa maa aurira fasiqana madikakinaanara foorā amaanasaa qumbaqiara maqi idaqa sia aaqaidaqa. ⁶ Misa Yisuna ufa irisee kuqaammifoo qimasee ufa qirara irusia sia ufa qiqau.

Sia amiqira qoo naaree ooqumaria.

⁷ Mi Farisai amaana qimarufa narana firaaqoo suqaseenoo moomoosa naarofaqa mina maaqaki ani keeqafufaqa amiqiraqoo ooqu mariranara randee marufanoo Yisufa niqafamasee misa aigamausara qinau ufa see qini ufa iriaqa qimaseenoo akooqoo ufa maaqi qimasee qimaniminai. ⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo amundara qoomaqa suqasee ani aarainana oonu reenana sia aqee

oonuree amiqiraqoo kai ooqu maria. ⁹ Ani uriqararafa anirainanoo qoomaqa akoofa ani qafeenoo aqiqamasee uriqarara fasiqara miqoo ooqu mariannee qinana anee asauriranaki maridana mandaikiraqoo kai ooqu marinnaranoo. ¹⁰ Innee sia amiqira qoora randaqa, faiqí moo fannoo inni naarainaga maaqimmiaqa, Innee mina qoomaqaki keeqafiqa kaiqeesa ooqumari mariaqoo kai ooqumariaqa, Qoomaqa akoofa anirama ani qafeenoo aniara oo qini qigoondi mai ururee amiqiraqoo ooqumaria, Miqi qinana anee aiqamausa nifusaa uriqararafaikinana asasinnaranoo. ¹¹ Nariqa kai qinee uriqararausee qimariasa Anutufa nisauriranaki quqaannoo, nariqa kai qinee ureeqararausee qimariasa Anutufa misa uriqararanaki quqaannoo.

¹² Miqi qimasee Yisufa quandaki mina aaroo fasiqana qimaminoo qinau, anee qoomaqa suqaseenana sia aneenna aqoondiuga faqa akaqaafasaa faqa aneenna ainaina faqa aneenna ainainafaqaa aqoondiuga faqa misauqa sia naaraa. Anee misa naarainaga misa faqa miqi kai iqa ani faqa aaramasee amana kai amifaranoo. ¹³ Anee qoomaqa suqaseenana kudi fasiqauqa faqa niku nisauku mandaikirausa faqa arirutiqá nimariasa faqa nifu dimbarausa faqa misauqa kai naarama quqasainanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara inni amiqi amiqi iannoo. ¹⁴ Misa sia amana kafa minna akiaqara ani amifaranoo minara kasooqaqee Anutufa amiqira oosana maremaria fasiqa anaaseesa kuqiranakiqari mara findifu maseenoo mikari minna akiaqara

ani faqa amiannoo.

Qoomaqa sakararee qimasee mandaikirausa naara.

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo mi qoomaqaanaki maridanoo Yisuna ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqafi minaki narana nee mariasa firaqqoo asasifaranoo.

¹⁶ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo kafaa quandara ufa qimaminau, faiqí moo fannoo qoomaqa firaana suqarara deedaqamaseenoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa naaranau. ¹⁷ Suqaidanoo narí ainainira faiqi aqigeenoo anee fiq ufiq idana faiqí anaasee qinee naaraunasa nifiqee minisainaqa qoomaqa naaqa doo aiqama ainaina deedaqinoo maridanoo. ¹⁸ Mina ainainira faiqi fannoo qimanniminoon nufannoo moo fannoo qinau, Qinee maqa doo feefaurumaqaqee idaqa mina qafarara fidaqa sia amana fuanaura.

¹⁹ Miqi qufannoo moo fannoo qinau, qinee qisaukuqara (10) purimakau ummaara rarisee marina feefaurumaqaqee idaqa mina amana-masee qafarara fidaqa sia amana fuanaura.

²⁰ Miqi qufannoo moo fannoo qinau, qinee maqee kai anaasee amunda qimiqaafaqa sia amana fuanaree qufannoo ainainira faiqi fannoo misa ufa iriseenoo narí firaafinnai oonuree qimaminau. Mifa iriseenoo firaqqoo aanoom-maseenoo qimaminau. ²¹ Anee dauni dauni sandeenana firaa aatata faqa kaqikaa aatata faqa maqusa qambaana faqa oonureenana kudi

fasiqa anaasee faqa mataammataakiqa nimari-asa faqa nifu dimbarausa faqa arirutiqa ni-mariasa faqa mandaikirausa aiqama nifiqee qini qoomaqai ania qufanoo mina ainainira faiqi fannoo miqimminau. Misa nifiqee mini quqaseenoo narí firaafinnai oonureenoo qimaminau. ²² Doo ani ufamau fiqa nifiqamaree mini quqasaunanoo narana moomoo maridanoo faiqi anaasee sia amanaikidammia qufanoo qoomaqa akoofa qinau. ²³ Doo findimmaqee oonuree nianai afuqakiaqa mariasa nifiqamaree qini qoomaqa amana kai minisainaqa naaqanani. ²⁴ Innau, eenda naarauna sia aniasa sia uqanna qini narana kaqikaaqoo nifaurusaa quqeefaranoo.

Yisuna ufara kuqiraree qimarusa kai mina faiqi namu kifaranoo.

(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Yisufa moosaa fimarufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa mina faqa fidaqa maasa faqa Yisuna faiqi namukiraree qufanoo Yisufa quandafi qimanniminau. ²⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo qini faqa firaree qinna fasiqafa narí anoona akoona faqa faiqi anaasee faqa narí akaqaafasaa faqa asoommaaka faqa nariara faqa fidiqaa maseenoora foomaseenoo qini faqa aniani. ²⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo qini ufasaara sia eedoo qimasee narí aunirira saqari akumareenoora foora sia eedoo qimasee qini ufasaara kuqiranaki finafa sia mifa amana qini faiqi namuki keeqaannoo. ²⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo maaqa usakararee qimaseenoo maaqa usakara

ainainauqara naaree amiqimasee irinanoo sia amanaikina sia usakaani. ²⁹ Mifa maaqa atuna faqa faakana faqa kai rakiqasainanoo aiqama ainaina sia amanaikina mina aqoonausa qafamasee naanaidara qimasee maaqi qifoora. ³⁰ Maa fasiqafa maaqa usakarana oosana araseenoo mafi taikarana sia amanaikino. ³¹⁻³² Namuqaa karaambaiqa moo fannoo nari rakira fasiqauqa moomoosa faqa aniree nariranara iriseenoo maaqoo qaraa karaambaiqa fannoo mina moomoo rakira fasiqauqara iriseenoo nariindi oodaa marinara irinoo amanaikee ianauree sia amanaikee ianauree sia amanaikinaqa narirara imari karaambaiqana faqa oqumari fi ufa qimasee reendeeniananoo asoarafa mariani. ³³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa minara qimannimiau, miqi kai masee innee faqa qini faqa firanara amiqimasee iriaraasamaseeqa inneeqa aiqama ainaina minniseeqa qini faqa aniaqa. Sia miqiqqa sia amana qini faiqi namukifaranoo.

Innee inneeqa ainaina minniseeqa qini faiqi namukiaqa.

(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)

³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kafaa maa ufana qimannimiau, innee ooruku indee mariana sia adiafaa inaqa naqi fee masee kafaa adiafaairana quqeenaree, sia amanaikinnaranoo. ³⁵ Sia adiafaa inna ooruku andanda atukaki teeqima-sainanoo mi andandafa faqa mandaikammian-noo. Innee kaqinni aquaqaana. Mandainaina maridanoo. Innee qini faqa fifandinausa sia

amiqimasee mi kadaapi oosanna irirainni kaqi firarianara qaoo qidaqa kasaqaai kudoosaapee marifanoo maaqa usakaaninafa maaqa faakana rakiasainaga sia amanaiki foora, innee ooruku adiafaa siaina aanna ree foora kaqinni aqua noora. Innee naaqaofaqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

15

Manda oosana maree marusa suqusee Yisuna ufa iriqau.

(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Moo kari ummuarira takisa munnimma maree marusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa nikooqee marufaqa nifaqasoosa faqa Yisufunnai anireeqa mina ufa iriraree qimasee mina aaqa ani usimariqau.

² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misa niqafamasee noori runusee muquriqa maridaqa naundaufa naundaufa qidaqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Yisufa maasa nifaqasoosa aniraafanoo misa faqa amiqi amiqi idanoo, sia miqikai idanoo misa faqa narana naidanoo miqidanoo.

³ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandara ufa moo maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. ⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo moodaannai qisauku fasiqa namu niku nisauku taikasee (100) sipsipa rakisi marinanoo moodaafa kai auia mafinanoo naqi fee iannoo, mi fasiqafa aiqama sipsipa kaqi quqaseenoo moodaara randaannoo.

⁵⁻⁶ Randanoo nini inoo paqurimaseenoo asasamaseenoo rafusu akumareenoo mini maqusai quqaseenoo nari aqoonausa naaramasee qimannimiannoo, aniree qini faqa asasiaqee qiannoo. Aiqama sipsipasaa

rakisimari fasiqausa miqifaranoo. ⁷ Innaarunai mariasa mi fasiqana aanna reefaranoo moomoo (99) andeeqara fasiqa anaaseera sia asasifaranoo moodaafa furufaridanoo mandainaina maranoo nini inafa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainnanara minara firaqoo asasifaranoo. ⁸ Moo anaasee fannoo qisaukuqara taikasee siruaa munnimma firaana maqee inanoo moodaafa maaqaki furufaramafinanoo mi anaaseefa naqi fee iannoo, mi anaaseefa qooma qumbisee damuna maraseenoo maaqaki aiqamai damunidanoo aiqama atinai amiqimasee randanoo ni ni inanoo paqurimaseenoo maraannoo. ⁹ Maraseenoo narí aqoonausa faqa aqoondiuga faqa naaramaseenoo qimannimiannoo. Innee aniree qini faqa asasiaqa, qini siruaa munnimma furufaramambina doo paquriqa. ¹⁰ Qinee qimannimidaqa, Anutuna qangiroouqa mi anaaseena aanna reefaranoo moodaafa mandainaina maranoo ni ni inafa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainaqa minara firaqoo asasifaranoo.

Auianoo nu kumaaraana quandara ufa.

¹¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqi moo fannoo qaara faiqi faqaafa marinau, inaaqiannaafa narí akoona qimaminoo qinau. ¹² Oo qipoo kuqiraridaneer aneenna aiqama ainaina rainasee maaqanda qiminnaree doo maqee kai rainasee qiminaqa maree fuannee qufanoo mina akoofa eedoo qimaseenoo narí aiqama ainaina rainasee miqanda

niminau. ¹³ Nimisoofanoo indaaruaafa kaqi maqee inau inaaqiannaafa naríndi makeeta maseenoo munnimma kai mara mareenoo doo quqaseenoo niana maqusai oonu reenoo furufariranaki maridanoo narí munnimma aiqama fifaunni aqu taikanau.

¹⁴ Aqu taikasoo fanoo mi aukuanna aandaroo firaafa mi maqa maaqanaki aiqamatinai narí marufanoo mi fasiqana munnimma faqa narana faqa sia marufanoo aararee marinau. ¹⁵ Mifa mi maqusanakinaa fasiqasaa atooqafufanoo mi fasiqafa mina aqiqeenoo anee qini kuarauqasaa rakisiannee qimasee narana sia amufanoo aararee marufanoo mi kuarausasaa rakisidanoo kuarauqa kunda nimidanoo nariara faqa nararee qimasee irufanoo sia Yuda maqannaasa nee marunee qimasee asauruseenoo minniseenoo aarara marinau.

¹⁶ Miqi marufanoo mi fasiqana irirafa kambiqoofanoo narí kai qimirinoo qinau. ¹⁷ Oo qini qikoona ainainira faiqiuqa misa nariqa nimana kai narana neemariafaqa qinee maqoo daarara maridaqa kuqiraridaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee findifi qeeqa qikoofinnai oonureeqa maaqi qimasee qimami- anaura oo qipoo qinee Anutuna ufa faqa ani ufa faqa rukiee marunausa maridaqa. ¹⁹ Qinee sia amana ani amaakuara foora marianaaura, amanee ani ainainira faiqi kammafi marianauree.

²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqafa findifinoo aanai aqufufanoo narí akoofinnai finau, aanai meeaoqoo ani marufanoo mina akoofa maqusasaqari mara meeqa qafamaseenoo

amuqusufanoo sandeenoo oonu mara narí amaaku aripimma qumareenoo amooqanau. ²¹ Miqufanoo mina amaaku fannoo maaqi qimasee narí akoona qimamidanoo reendeeninau. Qinee Anutuna ufa faqa ani ufa faqa rukiee marunausa maridaqa sia maqee amana ani amaaku marianaura. ²² Mina akoofa quandafi narí ainainira faiqiuqa naaramaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, sia ainainira fasiqa qamunna ainaina amia, qini qimaaku marianifeera qamunna ainaina kai amia, dauni dauni amiqira qamunna mara mareeqa mini afisuamaqaaqa, rinna faqa asaukuki upeekasee aiku aanaamu faqa afisuamaqaaqa. ²³ Miqimaseeqa oonu amiqira burimakau aanaaqi ainoo faqaana arusee deedaqamasee qoomaqa suqaaqa. ²⁴ Qini faiqi maafa kuqi noora foora mafifa kaqi maridanoo anireenoo auiganoo mariifa anireenoo. Miqi qufaqa qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau.

²⁵ Miqi marufanoo indaaruuqaa amaaku fannoo suanai mariufa maqusa naambeeqai anireenoo piripunna ufa faqa idi faqa irinoo narí akoona ainainira faiqi moo aaramasee irammirinau. ²⁶ Mina naqi fee qidaqia qufanoo mifa qimaminau. ²⁷ Ani akaqa fannoo narí akoona maqaqi aniraifanoo ani akoofa minara qini faiqi doo andeeqasee ani maridanoo fee qimasee purimakau aanaaqi amiqirana aruseenoo suqasee afaaru ridanoo. ²⁸ Indaaruuqaa amaaku fannoo mi ufana iriseenoo aanoommaseenoo marufaqa aaroofanoo ititinau. Ititammaseenoo

marufanoo mina akoofa qumureenoo aaranau, aniree maaqaki keeqaa qufanoo mifa qinau. ²⁹ Iria qinee moomoo aukwana karabusara foora ani ainaini marunausa maridaqa sia moodaa kari ani ufa rukiaunausa, anee miqi marunana nana ainainee qiminanee sia burimakau aanaaqi amiqira ainaina aruseenana sia fifau mimmi aanaaqi qimianaqa arusee qeeqa qiqoondiuga faqa qoomaqa sakasee naunausa. ³⁰ Ani manda faiqi fannoo ani aiqama ainaina mara mareenoo munu dapi maraqanua anaaseesaa aqu taikaseenoo, aniraifana anee purimakau aanaaqi amiqirana arusee suqasee amiananoo. ³¹ Miqi qufanoo mina akoofa qimaminoo qinau, oo qini faiqi anee aiqama kari qini faqa mariananoo aiqama ainaina anindi maridanoo anee aneenna ainainaki ainaini mariananoo. ³² Ani akaqa fannoo kuqi noora foora inoo mariifa kaqi maridanoo auiqanoo mariifa aniraifaqa minara maqee maasa qoomaqa sakasee asasidaqa nuananoo amanaikinoo. Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo kafa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Doo maa ufana anoona faasai qunnana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innaarunai mariasa mi kumaaraana akoona aanna reefaranoo. Moomoo andeeqara fasiqa aanaaseera sia asasifaranoo, moodaafa mandainaina maranoo ni ni inoo quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainnanara asasifaranoo.

16

Irirana faqaa manda ainainira faiqi mina quandara ufa.

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, faiqí moo fannoo ainaina faqaafa narí ainainasaa rakisianinnana moo mareeqee quqasoofaqa misa mi fasiqana ainaina faqaana qimamiqau. ² Ainainasaa rakisirafa ani munnimma fifau rairaa idanoo fee qufanoo ainaina faqaafa mi fasiqana aareenoo anee munnimma aqi mariannana amiqi masee papiqasaa akara rumasee qiminaqa qafamasee ani aqiqaanaura anee sia kafaa ainainasaa rakisinnaranoo. ³ Miqi qufanoo mina ainainasaa rakisi marufa narí kai qimirinoo qinau, qini uriqararafa qini diqiqrara qimarifaqa nana ainainee ianauree qinee afeeka siaisa maridaqa madika indufirana sia amanaikidaqa kudi fasiqa maridaqa qiqaonausiannai narana innaaru qiranara qisauridaqa sia amana mi oosanna maraanaura. ⁴ Doo iridaqa qini qiqaondi moomoosaikiageera maa saikana taikasee misiannai firara maaqimmianaura. ⁵ Qinee qeeqa uriqararana faqa bisinisaikida marusara moo deedeepianauree qimaseenoo maaqimminau. ⁶⁻⁷ Mifa moo fasiqa aaramasee irammirinau, anee qini uriqararana ufaasu munnimma naqummee maqee idanee qufanoo mifa qinau, qinee moodaannai qisauku fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (100) firaa tinna oorifa fadameena (sauna anoona fooqaana) mina akiaqara sia amiqiafana, kaqi maqee idaqa, miqi qufanoo ainainasaa rakisirafa qimaminau, anee qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qini qisaukuqara taikasee (50) munnimma kai qiminaqa ani munnimma akiaqara taikkeenoo

fee qimasee bukaki ateekaanauree qimaseenoo kafa moona aaramasee irammirinoo qinau, anee qini uriqararana ufaasu munnimma naqumme maqee idanee qufanoo mifa qinau, qinee moodaannai qisauku fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (100) raisa beeka akiaqara sia amiqiafana kaqi maqee idaqa, miqi qufanoo ainainasaa rakisirafa qimaminau, anee qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (80) akiqara kai qiminaqa ani munnimma akiaqara taikeenoo fee qimasee bukaki ateekaanauree qinau, miqunannai mi fasiqafa nari firaana akaru qiranannai misa aqoondikinau.

⁸ Ainaina faqaafa mina unnaqira oosana qafamaseenoo oo irirana faqaa fee qinau, minara Yisufa qimannimidanoo qinau, maa maqanasaqaraa fasiqa aanaaseeuqa nariqa munnimma ainaina maree mariana irirana faqaasa mariafanoo Anutuna ufa qoomasaa andeeqasee nimariasaa irirana oorudupirasa sia misa irirana amanasaa maridaqa.

⁹ Qinee inni qimannimidaqa, maa maqanasaqaraasa nari afeeka iriranannai kaaqa afeekaikamasee maaqoo mariranara iridaqa munnimma aina afeedidaqa. Innee faqa misa naanna ramasee kaaqa afeekaikamasee naaru marira afeedira ainainakiara munari minari masee inneeqa maaqooqaraa manda munnimmannai sarau imariasaa dadaqiqa innaarunai asumu mariranaki moomoo ainaina afeediaqa. ¹⁰ Yafee moo fannoo kaqikaa fifau ainainasaa amiqimasee rakisinafa firaa ainainatiasaa faqa amiqimmasee rakisiannoo,

yafee moo fannoo kaqikaa ainainara unnaqi marifa firaa ainainatiara faqa unna qiannoo.

¹¹ Anee maa maqanasaagaraa munnimma qumiasana furufaramasee rakisinanoo naqi fee masee innaarunai finanoo Anutufa innaarunai mari firaa qumiasana munnimma anisaa quqasee rakisiannee qiannoo fee. ¹² Anee moona ainaina furufara masee rakisinanoo yafee anindi amisee rakisiannee qiannoo fee.

¹³ Ainainira fasiqa moo fannoo sia amana qaara rakisiraqanda moodaa kari ainainamma nimaqaannoo, sia amana. Mifa indaaruqaa-nara akooqaannoo moo rakisiriranara aidian-noo. Mifa moo rakisirasaa atooqeenoo in-aaqianaana minnisaannoo, miqi kai iqa innee faqa Anutunara faqa maqasaa qumiasanara faqa moodaanaki sia amana ainainamma nimaqeen-naranoo.

Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa munnimmara runara niqinau.

(Mat 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa misa kaaqa munnimmara rimarusa maridaqa Yisunara uteeti qimariqau. ¹⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminu, innee inneeqa kai maqasaa fasiqauqa nifusaa andeeqarausee qimariasa mariafanoo, Anutufa inni naunduraki qafee marifa maqasaa fasiqauqa amiqira ainainee qimarianara Anutufa mandainainee qidanoo.

¹⁶ Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa faqa oosana arooqooqari misa ufa afeeka fannoo aiqamausa

rafaaqafusee fi fi inoo Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaru aukuanna mini raquramiqoo taikanau. Miqooqari innaaruna ququsakinaana Anutuna amiqira fasaasaa ufa fannoo kai misa qimanniminoo fifaini marifaqa aiqamausa innaaruna ququsaki nimudaanai qimasaida keeqararidaqa. ¹⁷ Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa tautumaki taikarafa amana mariannoo, Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa kaqikaa ati kai sia amana taikaannoo afeeka mariannoo.

¹⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo narí anaqa minnisee moo anaasee marainafa qummuarimari fasiqafa mariannoo, faiqí moo fannoo minnisainna aanaaseena marainafa mifa faqa qummuarimari fasiqafa mariannoo.

Ainainafaqaafa faqa ainaina siaifasiqafa faqa miqandara quandara ufa.

¹⁹ Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa oosana kaaqa munnimmara qamunna amiqiranara rimarusa marunara iriseenoo maa ufana qimanniminoo qinau, faiqí moo fannoo ainaina fiqararafa maridanoo moomoo munnimma aqimaria qamunnana kai afisimarifa maridanoo, aiqama kari amiqiranaki kai marinau. ²⁰ Kudi fasiqa moo fannoo mina auqu Rasarusana amaraafa afaaqa namuana aanaaqi maqee maqee ainaina faqaana kooqiki ani raidanoo mina narana ataraasa tidaamarai aqufuna suqu naree qimasee ani maridanoo mandainainaki marufanoo fainiuqa anireeqa mina namuana umboomasoofanoo marinoo kuqinau. ²¹ Mi kudi

fasiqafa kuqufufaqa qangiroouqa mina afiqa maree innaarunai Abarahaamana aaqa quqa-soofanoo firaa qoomaqa sakasee neemarinau.

22-23 Ainaina faqaa fasiqa faqa kuqufufaqa akundamasoofanoo idaki finau. (Mi idana auqu Aadesaa ida fee qidaqa, kuqimariasa maqa maaqa taikara aukuanara afeesimaria idafa maridanoo fee qidaqa.) Ainaina faqaafa firaa aupuraranaki maridanoo afu murufi maqaseenoo nianai Abarahaamana faqa Rasarusana amarana faqa amiqiranaki oof-ufaaqee marufanoo niqafanau. ²⁴ Niqafamasee nammeera qimaseenoo qinau, oo qini qikoofa Abarahaama anee Rasarusana qimaminanoo nari asauku amukannai nammariki raaraamasee maree muqu qini qimaakiri qifaurusaa quqasainanoo asooaani qinee idaki firaa aupuraranaki maridaqa.

25-26 Abarahaamafa iriseenoo qimaminau, oo qini qimaaku anee maqasaa marunna kamuqoo amiqira ainainaki marunanoo Rasarusafa mandainainaki marinau, maqee Rasarusafa maaqoo اساسiranaki marinana anee aupuraranaki mariananoo, innisaimbaqa qambaana maani firaafa maridanoo, maaqoo marinausa sia amana minni fifaranoo mindari faqa sia amana mai anifaranoo.

27-28 Ainaina faqaafa Abarahaamana ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, qinee fifimasee ani qimamidaqa, amanee anee Rasarusana aqiqainanoo qini qikoona maaqai oorureenoo qini qikaqaafasauqa moodaanai qisauku (5) maridammia, misa aaquqimannimaqainaqa

sia maa aupurara maqusanaki aniaqa.
²⁹ Abarahaamafa iriseenoo qimaminau,
 Mooseena akara faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa
 akara faqa ani akaqaafasaauqa aaquqima
 nimiqaيدانoo misa minaki kai iriaqa. ³⁰ Ainaina
 faqaafa mi ufana iriseenoo Abarahaamana
 qimaminau, oo qini qikoofa Abarahaama,
 mi akarafa sia amanaikidanoo moo fannoo
 kuqiranakiqari findifinoo qimanniminaqa misa
 nariqa manda oosana minnisee sia maa aupurara
 maqusanaki anifaranoo. ³¹ Abarahaamafa
 qinau, ani akaqaafasaauqa Mooseena faqa
 tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa sia iriqa
 kuqiranakiqari findi finna fasiqana ufa faqa
 sia irifaranoo.

17

*Faiqi aanaaqi Yisuna ufamau fimarina maree-
 qee kaqi runna ubeekee mariana mi ufana.*

(Mat 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹⁻² Moo kari Yisufa nari faiqi namu maaqi
 qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqi anaasee
 mandoosanaki mara quqannimaqee fandinausa
 kuqaa uqanna kambiqeefaranoo mi manda
 oosanna uqeerainna fasiqana arirafa firaqoo
 uqanna mariifoo qidaqa qimudao qidaqa.
 Ooruku nammariki faiqi rafusu aqirafa fira
 oonisanda rumbaseeqa anukaki ususee minaki
 aqirafa kaqikaa aupurarafa mariannoo, mi
 fasiqafa qini ufa irimari kaqikaa faiqina afigasee
 manda aana uqafiqainafa mina arirafa firaafa
 uqanna mariannoo. ³ Minara innee amiqimasee
 inneeqa mariranasaa rakisiaqa. Ani akaqa

fannoo manda oosana marainana anee qaoo qinanoo mifa aundura quandasee andeeqaraqoo finana anee mina manda oosanara sia kafa aqia. ⁴ Mifa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraganda (7) kari ani mandaikammamaqasee quandakinoo aniara qini mandainaina minnisaannee qinana eedoo qimasee minnisaa.

Maasa anisaa naundura mundirana afeekaiki-aqa.

⁵ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa minara Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, oo karaambaiqa maasa daundurannai anisaa mundirana firaanaikamaqisaa qufanoo karaambaiqa fannoo maaqi qinau. ⁶ Innee qinisaa mundirana sia maridanoora foora maridanoo kaqikaa ainaina maqana qaqama miqirafa kaqikaafa kai marinaqau, innee minannai firaa ainaina auqini. Innee firaa saqari keefaadiara foora aneenna kai rafauru akinana ooruku nammariki aqufi kambiqaanee qifanoo mifa eedoo qimasee miqini. Innee qinisaa mundirana siara foora maridanoo sia amanaikifaranoo.

Innee inneeqara maasa ainainira faiqi fee qi-aqa.

⁷ Yisufa nári miqoo qaraasa oosanara iriseenoo ufa qimannimidanoo qinau, Innikiqari moo fannoo mina ainainira fasiqa fannoo ani afuqai ainainiinoo fee firimaria aandausaa fee rakisiinoo fee eendimarinoo anirainana anee sia minara kaqi kaqi aniree aneenna narana naannee qinnaranoo. ⁸ Maaqi qinnaranoo, anee

narana suqarara afisimaria qamunnana afisusee qini narana suqasainaqa qinee narana faqa nammari faqa namasaanana anee inaaqianna suqasee aneennara naa. ⁹ Ani ainainira faiqi fannoo ani ufamau finana anee sia minara dufi dufi qinnaranoo mi fasiqafa faqa dufi dufi qira ufara sia randaannoo narí feefauru saikee qinnaranoo. ¹⁰ Innee faqa miqikai iqa mina aanna raaqa, aiqama qinee Yisusa qimannimunna ufana afaqaqa fi fi iqa mafi taikasee sia qini dufi dufi qira ufara randaqa, maaqi qiaqa maasa fifau ainainira fasiqauqa maridaqa feefauru mararara foora ainaini marunausa maridaqa.

Qisaukuqara taikasee (10) karoorá nárí marusa ufa.

¹¹⁻¹³ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai firara Kariree maqa maaqa dinni marufanoo Samaria maqa maaqa dinni marufanoo Yisufa qambaanai fidanoo moo maqusaki firaree qimasai fimarufanoo karoorá narimaru fasiqausa qisaukuqara taikasee (10) karoorá nárí mariasa naannareeqa naadumasaqa kikiqammafiqa nammeera qimasee Yisuna qimamiqa qiqa, oo Yisu maasa uriqararafa anee maasara amudaqaani.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yisufa misa niqafamasee qimanniminau, innee amaana maaqaki Anutuna aanaiqiki mariasa inneeqa nifaaqa ooruree uqannifiqaiifaqa inni nifaaqa aiqummasenoo inniara anuka-rausee qifaranoo, miqi qinaqa innee aiqamausa nifusaa anukaqa maridee qifaranoo. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qimasee aanai fimarufanoo misa karoorá taikafufaqa nariqa nifaaqa qafamaseeqa

fufanoo moodaafa quandaki firaaqoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimammaree anireenoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqufufanoo Yisunara dufi dufi qimamaqanau, mi fasiqafa Yuda maqannaana namuqaa, Samaria maqannaana marinau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa mi fasiqana asasirana iriseenoo miqoo marusa qimanniminau. Qisaukuqara fasiqa karoora nari marisa rukanniseeqa, dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee fasiqauqa yai fee fiaa, sia fee misa faqa aniree Anutunara dufi dufi qifaree sia Yuda maqannaasa ania Samaria maqannaafa kai aniree dufi dufi qidanoo. ¹⁹ Miqi qimasee Yisufa mi fasiqana qimaminau, doo findifi fua, anee qini saqarikiannanannai kai amiqiananoo.

*Anutuna ququsa sia akooqoo marina.
(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)*

²⁰⁻²¹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisuna iramiriqa qiqau, Anutuna ququsa yairee fee maqasaa kambiqafinoo faiqi aanaaseesaa Anutufa rakisiannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau, Anutuna ququsa fannoo sia akooqoo ainainara foora kambiqaanoo, sia moo fannoo maaqi qiannoo doo qafaa maaqoo kambiqeenoo doo qafaa meeqai kambiqeenoo Anutuna ququsa fannoo inni naundurari mari ainainafa mardanoo.

²² Miqoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimanniminau, kasooqagee innee qinee anianna faasaanasaa qafaqaa idaqa sia qafeefaranoo. ²³ Akaqausa qini ququsa kambiqaaninnanara maaqi qifaranoo, meerai

qafaa miqoo maridanoo, maaminni qafaa minni maridanoo misa miqi qifaqa siamma oonu qafaaga. ²⁴ Qini ququsa sia qumee kambigaannoo aakuasaa uqinanoo innaaruna aiqama atinai kaaqa qamaquannoo, qinee faiqí nimaaku qumuanna faasaana aakuasaa aanna ramasee qumuanaqa tautumaki aiqamai daraaninaqa qiqafeefara. ²⁵ Magee mariasa firaa aupurarana qimisee diqiqaefaranoo. ²⁶ Qinee faiqí nimaaku qumuanna faasaanafa Nooana aukuanara fooqaafa mariannoo. ²⁷ Mi aukuanna faiqí anaasee idoo faakoo idaqa maanaqa amundaidaqa narana nammari naidaqa mana mana imarufanoo Nooafa narí sipa firaanaki keeqafufanoo nammari fannoo tautumannimaqaseenoo faiqí anaasee aiqama naru taikanau. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Qinee qumuanna faasaana Rootana aukuanara foora mariannoo, mi aukuanna faiqí anaasee aiqamausa sia Rootana ufa iriqau narana nammari naidaqa makeetidaqa feefauru narami narami idaqa maaqa usakeeqa suana ummaqiqa mana mana idaqa marufanoo Rootafa Soodooma magusakiqari findimagee sandoofanoo innaarunaindari idauru fasafasimarufa qumureenoo aiqama naru taikanau. ³⁰ Qinee faiqí nimaaku qumira faasaana maqasaa fasiqa anaasee mi furufara irirana maree marifaqa tautumasee qumuanaura.

³¹ Mi faasaanna akaqausa nariqa kooqiki mariinausa sia naamuki keeqafi ainaina indaaifaranoo, miqi kaimmasee akaqausa anaadoonni mariinausa sia maqusai aniree nári ainaina ma-

reefaranoo. ³² Rootana anaaqa fannoo asumu marirannai sandanoo fidanoo oonu kasoo mafinoo quandafi aanaaqiannai afu maqaidanoo kuqinau. ³³ Yafee moo fannoo narí mariranara amuqusinafa mina marirafa taikaannoo, yafee moo fannoo narí marirana minnisainafa mina marirana maraannoo. ³⁴ Qinee qimannimidaqa, mi eendanaki faiqí qaaraqanda moodaanaki faiqaqee marifaqa qinee tautumasee moo innaarunai uqeerasee moo minnisaanura. ³⁵ Anaasee qaaraqanda sana aindi anee marifanoo tautumasee moo mareenoo moo minnisaannoo. [³⁶ Faiqí qaaraqanda anaadooki marifaqa tautumasee moo mareenoo moo minnisaannoo.] ³⁷ Yisuna faiqí namu mina ufa iriseeqa iramiriqa qiqau, yatinaí fee anee qianna ainainafa kambiqaanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa quandara ufa qimanniminu, aandau kuqinoo mariqoo kai quqaumu moomoosa minaki usidaqa.

(Qini ufa irimariasaa yai yai fee maridaqa sia qiniara randeefaranoo. Qinee qumiqa innee marifandinnaqoo irisee akooqoo tautumasee qumuree inni uqeeraanura.)

18

Anaasee maqee maqee siaasa qimamimaru quandara ufana.

¹ Yisufa narí faiqí namuara sia nikoo nikaa masee innaaru qiranara minnisaqqee maqee maqee afeekaikamasee innaaru qiaqeera quandara ufa qimanniminu.

² Moo maqusaki siaasa marinau, mifa manda fasiqa maridanoo sia Anutunara aaquqamasee andeeqara siaasa saika maranau, sia faiqí aanaaseera amuqusa imarinau. ³ Mi maqusanaki kai adeedaana anaasee moo marinau, mina afaaqi kuqufufa náriara kadaapiriranaki marinau, mifa maqee maqee siaasinnai oonuraidanoo sandanainai qimarinau, oo siaasa anee dadaaqinana qini mandaikamaqimaqee mariasara qaoo qia. ⁴ Siaasa fannoo kisaagasaa mi adeedaana anaaseena ufa irinoo fidanoo narí kai qimirinoo qinau, Qinee sia Anutunara rufiqaunasa faiqí aanaaseera sia qimuqusimarisa maridaqa. ⁵ Maa anaaseefa narí ainaina ummuari mariafanoo narí ainainara qini daruaqaamminoo saina dadaaqiananoo taikaani.

⁶ Karaambaiqa Yisufa mi manda fasiqanara narí faiqí namu qimanniminoo qinau, Innee mi manda siaasana ufa irida fee. ⁷ Anutufa sia miqi marifa, amiqirafa maridanoo mifa narí faiqí anaasee eendaki faasaana misa ikiraqarana iriseenoo sia anuquannoo qinee qimannimida dauni dauni dadaaqiannoo. ⁸ Minara sia innaaruqiranara nikoo nikaa masee minnisaaga, afeekaikamasee innaaru qiaqa, qinee faiqí ni-maaku kafaa qumuree qafaanaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna saqarikidaqa innaaru kaqi fee ida marifaree sia fee ida marifaree.

*Narí amooqimaruna faqa narí reendenimar-
ufa faqa miqandufa.*

⁹ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa náriara andeeqarausee qimasaidaqa niqoonausara

mandaikirausee qimasaidaqa fidiqaa
 imarianara Yisufa niqafamasee maa quandara
 ufana qimanniminau. ¹⁰ Faiqí qaaraqanda
 Yeerusaree maqusai naaquqara amaana
 maaqaki innaaru qiraree qimasee keeqaqau,
 moo fannoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa moo
 fannoo qummuarira takisa munnimma maree
 marufa miqanda keeqaqau. ¹¹⁻¹² Farisai amaana
 ufa qimarufa innaaru qiraree qimaseenoo narí
 kai narí amoo qidanoo qinau, oo Anutuna qinee
 sia ainainara rimarunausa maridaqa sia unna
 ufa qunausa sia anaasee qummuarunausa sia
 aiqamausa naanna raunausa maridaqa. Oo dufi
 dufi sia maa umuarira takisa munnimmana
 maree marina aanna raunausa maridaqa,
 aiqama amaana aundurái qaara faasaaana
 narana minnisee daarara innaaru qimarunausa
 maridaqa qeeqa munnimma aiqama rainasee
 dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara faqa
 qaara faqa (9) munnimma qeeqaraa maridaqa
 moodaa munnimma ani amidaqa, oo Anutu
 dufi dufi qinee miqi marunausa maridaqa.
¹³ Ummuarira takisa munnimma maree marufa
 innaaru qirara firaqoo asauridanoo aadumasaa
 kikiqammafinoosia innaarunai oori uqeereenoo
 kummaramafinoosia narí aaqaranara aiaaee
 qidanoo asauku rootee rootee kidanoo narí
 aaqaranara asauruseenoo qinau, oo Anutufa
 qinee aaqee marunausa maridaqa anee qiniara
 amuqusia.

¹⁴ Yisufa mi fasiqaqandara narí faiqi namu
 qimanniminoosia qinau, ummuarira takisa
 munnimma maree maruna mandainaina

Anutufa taika aisoofoo andeeqasee finau, Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa sia andeeqanau kaqi finau, nariara uriqararausee qimariasa Anutufa asauriranaki quqaannoo, nariara ureeqararausee qimariasa Anutufa uriqararanaikama nimaqaannoo.

Yisufa faiqi aanaaqiuqa nifaaqooqa qinau.
(*Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

¹⁵ Faiqi anaasee akaqausa nariqa faiqi namu nifiqamaree Yisufinnai munusaana misa nifaaqai nari asauku quqasee nifaaqooqa qimannimaqaanifeera nifiqee aniqau. Aniroofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu misa farafara qifoo qimasee niqiqau.

¹⁶ Yisufa misa niqira ufa iriseenoo qaoo qimasee faiqiuqaindi naaraifaqa mai aniaqee qimasee nari ufa irimariasa qimanniminu, faiqi aanaaqiuqa sia rafaqa fuaqa, saifaqa mai aniaqa Anutuna ququsa miqirausaindi maridanoo. ¹⁷ Innee maanara kai irisee sia aunuaqa yafee moo fannoo sia kaqikaa faiqi naanna ramasee Anutuna ququsa marainafa sia uqanna minaki keeqaannoo, faiqi aanaaqi naanna ramasee Anutuna ququsa marainausa misa kai minaki keeqeefarannoo.

Qumiasana faqaafa naaru mariranara iranau.
(*Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31*)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Moo kari Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa qiqari moo fannoo Yisuna irammirinoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa andeeqarafa nana saikee auqamamaqaannoo fee Anutufa naaru naaru marirana qimiannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, anee nanaree qiniara andeeqara fee

qidanee sia moo fannoo andeeqarafa maridanoo Anutufa kai andeeqarafa maridanoo. ²⁰ Anee sandufa akara irimariananoo mimau finana maaqimmia anee sia anaasee ummuaria, anee sia faiqi anaasee kuqannarua anee sia ainaina ummuaria anee sia unna ufa qia aneenna anoona akoonara aidimarinana miqanda nuqu uqeeraidana amiqimasee rakisinnimaqaa qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo qinau. ²¹ Qinee mi ufausa kumaaraasaqari aiqama mi ufamau fuafanausa maridaqa. ²² Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, moodaa ainaina kai anee sia amanaikianano anee aneenna qumiasana moomoo marina makeetamasee munnimma maraseenana kudi fasiqa aanaaseeuqa nimisainanoo ani qumiasana ani afeesara innaarunai mariani, miqimaseenana anee qini faqa ania. ²³ Qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo mina qumiasana moomoo marunara firaaqoo oori runusee finau.

²⁴ Yisufa mina oori runirana qafamaseenoo qimanniminau, qumiasana moomoo faqaasa Anutuna ququsaki keeqarara firaaqoo anuqidafa. ²⁵ Qoosa fannoo ukaamaraki ruqiqaki firafa sia amanaikiannoo, qumiasana moomoo faqaafa innaaruna ququsaki firara miqi kai inoo sia amanaikiannoo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Miqoo marusa mi ufana irisee tautumasee Yisuna iramiriqa qiqau, anee qianandee ainaina faqaasa sia innaarunai fifafa yafee moo fannoo innaarunai asumu mari-ranaki amana keeqaannoo fee sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo, qufanoo Yisufa qinau, maqasaa fasiqa anaasee sia amanaikimaria ainaina Anut-

ufa amanaiki marifa maridanoo.

²⁸ Peetooroofa iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau, maasa qeeqa maqusaina minnisee ani faqa nidaqa anee maasara naqi fee qidanee. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Yisufa qimanniminau, qinee maa ufana ani qimamidaqa, moo fannoo narí maqa fee narí anaqa fee akaqaafasaa fee narí anoona akoonee narí faiqi namu fee Anutuna ququsa saikaramamaree minnisainafa mifa magee maria kamuqoo aabaa faqa maraannoo kasooqagee anianinna aukwana naaru asumu marirana maraannoo.

*Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

³¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu nifiqamaree aad-umai oonureenoo qimanniminau, Innee iri-aqa innisaimbaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fidaqa, miqoo marianaqa ooqai mariu tamummaqara fasiqauqa faiqi nimaaku qiniara akara rumaqoo ufafa anoonaikiannoo. ³² Qini maqannaasa qini mareeqee aanaamuru nisaukuki quqaqisaifaqa qiniara ataasa ataasa ufa faqa manda ufa faqa qidaqa niqaara fidi qimaqeeffaranoo. ³³ Misa qini uiaqa samu firaqoo qifaaqa atekaseeqa munu kuqa darifaranoo, darusaifanoo qaaram-moo faasaana aigarainanoo Anutufa qini mara findifuma qimaqaannoo. ³⁴ Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa sia minara iriqau. Mi ufana anoona Anutufa kukeeqama nimaqaqaiifaqa sia iriqau.

*Afu qimbarana Yisufa afu maqaisanau.
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa Yeerikoo maqusaki firaree qimaseenoo aanasaa fimarufanoo naambeeqai aana afainni faiqí moo afu qimbarafa ooqufaagee maridanoo faiqí anaasee fiqaree aiqaree imarufanoo narana mara nee maru munnimmanara innaaru qimarufa marinau. ³⁶ Mifa faiqí anaasee moomoosa fiqaree marufanoo niku ai iriseenoo iramirinoo qinau, maana nana ainainee kambiqaidanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. ³⁷ Yisufa Nasareete maqusaindaraafa doo aiqaraidanoommifoo qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo faaqa rumasee qinau. ³⁸ Oo Yisu Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara amuqusinana qini dadaaqa. ³⁹ Faiqí anaasee indaaru fusa mina faaqarirana irisee mina aqiqa qiqau, anee ufasaa qufanoo mifa firaqoo fi fi qimasee qinau, oo Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara amuqusinana dadaaqa qufanoo.

⁴⁰ Yisufa kasoomafinoo mi fasiqana maree mai aniaqee qufaqa afigamaree mini Yisuna aaqa quqasoofofanoo Yisufa iramirinau, ⁴¹ Anee qiniara naqimma aisaanauree qidanee qufanoo mi fasiqafa qinau. Oo uriqararafa anee qini qifu maqaqisaanneera qidaqa qufanoo ⁴² Yisufa qimaminau, doo aneenna afu irirana qinisaa rusiananannoo amiqianano.

⁴³ Miqi qimarufanoo aaqee kai mi fasiqana afu amiqimafufanoo Yisuna faqa fidanoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimammaree finau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna faqa fifiusa mina qafamasee misa faqa Anutuna amooqimamaqaqau.

19

Sakiusana ufa.

1-2 Yisufa Yeerikoo maqusamau fiqaree marufanoo faiqí moo ummuarira takisa munnimma maree marusa uriqararafa firaa qumiasana faqaafa mina auqu Sakiusafa Yeerikoo maqusaki marinau. 3-4 Mifa Yisuna qafarara kikiqufanoo sia amanaikinau, qusa fasiqa maridanoo faiqí anaasee ititafunara sia qafaanauree qimaseenoo faiqí anaasee finnaaqareenoo sandeenoo Yisufa fuaninna aannai oonureenoo saqariki akaramafinoo rakisi marinau. 5 Yisufa saqari atukaki oonureenoo murufi afu maqaseenoo Sakiusana qafamasee qimaminoo qinau, Sakiusa dauni dauni qumurainaqa maqee ani maaqaki oonuree ani faqa marianauree. 6 Sakiusafa maqai qumureenoo firaaqoo اساسaseenoo Yisuna afigeenoo narí maaqai munusoofanoo marinau.

7 Yisufa mina maaqaki marufaqa faiqí anaasee aiqamausa noori runusee ninunuridaqa qiqau, maa fasiqafa manda oosana mareemari fasiqana maaqaki keeqafinoo adooaidanoo. 8 Sakiusafa narí maaqaki maridanoo findifinoo karaambaifa Yisuna qimaminau Oo uriqararafa qini ufa iria, qinee qeeqa aiqama qumiasana qambaana rainasee dinni kudi fasiqa anaasee nimianauree, qinee faiqí anaasee nikaru qimasee misa munnimma ummuarira takisa maraafannana akiaqara kafaa nimisee aabaa qaara faqa qaara faqa kari nimianauree. 9 Yisufa irisee qimaminau, maqee faasaana naaru naaru asumu marirafa

ani maaqaki ani maridanoo anee faqa Abarahaamana ati mariananoo. ¹⁰ Qinee faiqí nimaaku miqíqa auiqáqa nuasara randasee nifiqa quqasee asumu marirana nimiraree qimasee qumu maridaqa.

*Yisufa ainainira munnimma kikiqa usuqoofa.
(Mat 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Sakiusana maaqaki mariiusa Yisufa Sakiusana qimamu ufana iriseeqa mina faqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fidaqa maaqi qimasee unna qimasee qiqau. Anutuna innaaruna ququsa maqee uqanna maqasaa Yeerusaree maqusai kambiqaanoo fee qimarufanoo Yisufa misa aqara irirana iriseenoo qimannimainau. ¹²⁻¹³ Faiqí moo fannoo uriqararafa maridanoo niana maqusai firaa karaambaiqa marinnai oonuraananoo ooru dupira karaambaiqa qafee qiminaqa qeeqa ququsakinaasa rakisinnimaqaanee qimaseenoo firaridanoo narí ainainira faiqiuqa qisaukuqara taikasee (10) naaramasee koora munnimma naadu naadu nimiseenoo qimannimainau, qinee oonu marianna kamuqoo innee maa munnimmanannai ainaini marifaqa anireeqa maraanaura.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mi fasiqafa fufaqa mina maqannaasa minara fidiqaa imarusa faiqí moo aqiqeeqa anee inaaqiana oonuree firaa karaambaiqa qimamia mifa maasa rakisi qimaqaranara maasa qikooqaidanoo, miqi qimasee qimamiseenoo oonurandee ani marifanoo mi uriqarara fasiqafa karaambaiqa qafee mara mareenoo oonurandee anireenoo narí ainainira faiqiuqa munnimma

nimusa naaramaseenoo qimannimainau, innee mai anireeqa qini munnimmannai saikiaanara qima qimiaqa qufanoo indaaruaafa anireenoo qimaminau. Anee moodaa koora munnimma qimunaqa qinee minannai ainaina maseeqa qisaukuqara taikasee munnimma mareeqa doo amidaqa maraa. ¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo mina uriqararafa qimaminau. Oo amiqirafa anee amiqira ainainimarianafa mariananoo anee kaqikaa ainaina amiqimasee rakisiannana akiaqara qinee qisaukuqara taikasee maqusa ani amianana misasaa rakisinnaranoo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mifa fufanoo mina aanaaqiannaafa anireenoo uriqararana qimaminau, oo uriqararafa anee moodaa munnimma qimunaqa qinee minannai ainainamasee moodaannai qisauku munnimma mareeqa doo aninna amidaqa maraa, qufanoo mina uriqararafa qinai, anee aneenna saika akiaqara moodaannai qisauku maqusai rakisinnaranoo.

²⁰ Ainainira faiqi moo fannoo anireenoo uriqararana qimaminau. Oo uriqararafa anee moodaa munnimma qimunnana kaqi maridanoo qinee mina kai aninna amidaqa qinee qamunnasaa sakasee raqandaamma kukeeqaqaunnana aninna amidaqa qinee sia minannai ainainiqa anee afeeka fasiqa marianaqa aniara rufieeqa kaqi quqaqaunnana.

²¹ Anee sia aneenna ainaina maree marianafa anee sia ummaqira ainaina aiqimarianafa moosaindi ummuari marianafa. ²²⁻²⁴ Miqi qufanoo mina uriqararafa qimaminau, anee mandainainimarianna fasiqafa mariananoo,

qinee aninna ufasamu aninna aruanaura,
 anee qiniara afeeka fasiqa fee qimarianausa
 qinee moosaindi ummuari marunausa moosa
 ummaquqaana aiqi marunausa maridaqa
 anee miqi qimarianafa nanaree sia qini
 munnimma mareeqee beenaki quqeenanee
 anee miqimasaanaqa qinee aniree qeeqa
 munnimma faqa mina ati faqa maraunaiqini
 qimasee uriqarara fasiqa fannoo miqoo marusa
 qimanniminau, innee mina moodaa munnimma
 mara maree qisaukuqara taikasee munnimma
 maqeeina munu amiaqa qufaqa misa qiqa.
²⁵ Oo uriqararafa mifa moomoo faqaafa
 maridanoo qufanoo mifa qinau.

²⁶ Qinee anoona ufa qimannimiana iriaqa,
 aiqama ainaina moomoo faqaasa moo faqa
 ootupama nimifara, ainaina siainaindi oodaa
 maqeeina rafiqeefaranoo. ²⁷ Maqee qiniara fidi-
 aqaa imariasa qiniara sia mifa maasa rakisir-
 afa marianiffee qimariasa mareeqee qini qifusaa
 quqasee kuqa naruqa.

(Maa ufana Yisufa nariara quandasee
 qimaqoofa maridanoo, nari uriqarara
 karaambaiqa kasooqagee marianinnanara mi
 ufana qinau. Yisufa sia aqee uqanna Isaraee
 maqannaasa uriqararafaikiannoo kasooqagee
 innaarunaindari qumureenoo maasa saiki
 marunnana qafamaseenoo mina akiaqara maasa
 qimiseenoo quandafi minara fidiqaa imariasa
 naru taikaannoo.)

*Yisufa doonkisa Yeerusareenni ooru finau.
 (Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yoh 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo nariara moomoosa noorinni indaaruu Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau. ²⁹ Beetapaisa maqusa faqa Beetani maqusa faqa mi maqusa qanda moodaaqoo maruqanda Yeerusaree aaga mariqau, Yisufa ooru fidanoo mi maqusa qanda adeedi ramaseenoo nari faiqi namukiqari qaaraqanda naaramasee qimanniminau. ³⁰ Inneeqa noorinni mari maqusanaki oorureeqa maqusai firuqiaki oorureeqa doonki aanaaqi asaandaruu quqaqaana, faiqi sia minasaa ooqu mariana paqurimasee mina iduku maree muqu qimiaqa. ³¹ Faiqi moo fannoo inniqarara nanaree idukidee qinaqa maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa, maasa uriqararafa minasaa ainainirara qidanoo.

³²⁻³³ Miqi qufaqa miqanda oorureeqa Yisuna ufamau kai fiqa paqurimasee iduki marufanoo mi doonkina akausa niqafamasee irammiriqa qiqau, inneeqara naqiraree idukidee qufaqa miqanda qiqau. ³⁴ Maasa uriqararafa minasaa ainainirara qifaqa idukidaqa qimasee idukumaree Yisufinnai munuseeqa nariqa qamunna minasaa ufiqisee ³⁵ Yisuna dadaaqufanoo minasaa ooqu marifinoo Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.

³⁶ Aatata ooru fimarufaqa faiqi anaasee karaambaiqa miqi mandaida afiqee marundeemasee nariqa siuta raipaqusaida aatata ufiqisoofanoo doonki fannoo mi mau ooru finau. ³⁷ Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramaseenoo Oorifa aqanai ooru fimariaqooqari Yisuna faiqi namu faqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa Yisufa aiqama ainaina firaa ainaina auqee marufaqa

qafeeusa firaaqoo kaanina mareeqa Anutuna amooqidaqa minara dufi dufi qidaqa qiqau. ³⁸ Karaambaiqa ufara animari uriqararana Anutufa amiqi amiqi iani. Innaarunai asoarafa mariani. Anutuna amooqirafa faqa mariani.

³⁹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faiqi aanaaseekiaqa fidaqa faiqi anaasee amooqira ufa iriseeqa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau. Ufasaa rakisirafa aneenna faiqi namuara qaoo qinaqa ufa saaqa qufanoo ⁴⁰ Yisufa qimannimau, Qinee qaoo qianaqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara misa miqifandiafoo qimaqoona misa ufa taikainanoo maa aatata mari oonisaa faiqiara foora kaanina mareefaranoo.

Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusara qimudaoo qinau.

⁴¹ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramaseenoo mi maqusanara faqa faiqi anaasee minaki mariasara faqa ikiraqanau. ⁴² Misa kuridifandinanara iriseenoo ikiraqeenoo qinau, Oo Yeerusaree anee maqee asoaranaki marinna oosanara iriaqaana, doo maqee anee sia amana qafeennaranoo. ⁴³ Qusasaa ani namuqaa anireeqa maara maqaseeqa ani aana kooqi ititaseeqa ani faandaamurasaa saqari kuradamaseeqa minasaa akara mafiqqa maqusai aqufifaranoo. ⁴⁴ Misa ani maqusa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa aiqama naru taikaseeqa ooni maqa moomoo marina rapeepaamaseefaranoo, sia moo ooni narisaa narisaa mariannoo. Qinee marunna kamuqoo Anutuna inni asumu marirana nimiraree qifaqa innee sia irirai mana mana imarianara inni narirafa kambiqaanoo.

Yisufa amaana maqaki feefaurimarusau niqiqanau.

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yoh 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusaki oorureenoo misa naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafinoo minaki ummuarira bisinisa auqee marusa rapatutummeeqee quqaseenoo qimannimianau.

⁴⁶ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqeenaa akaraki maa maqanara maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa qinau maa maqafa qini maaqa maridanoo, qinee minara innaaruqira maaqa mariannoo fee qidaqa. Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee mi mau fidaqa maaqi qidaqa, innee mi amaana maqana qumareeqa ummuarimaria fasiqausa kukeeqara maqaikamaqaafanoo maridanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa niqiqanau.

⁴⁷ Miqooqari Yisufa maqee maqee mi amaana maqanaki faiqi anaasee naamua qinau. ⁴⁸ Miqi marufaqa mi amaana maqanaki aanaiqikirausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa faiqi firaasauqa faqa Yisuna kuqarira aanara randoofanoo sia amanaikufaqa, faiqi anaasee aiqamausa maqee maqee Yisuna ufasaa kai naundura quqaseeqa moodaa ufa sia irianoo qimasee kaaqa irimariqau.

20

Rakisirausa Yisuna iraqau, yafee qifanee maaq inanee.

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Moo kari Yisufa faiqí anaasee mi amaana maqanaki Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqí aanaaseeuqa qimannimimarufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa suqumaree Yisufinnai aniree iramiriqa qiqau. ² Anee maa maqanaki bisinisaika imariasa nifaqaannana faqa aiqama oosana oosana ainaina auqimariannana faqa yana ufaree miqidanee yafee miqiannee qinoo fee. ³⁻⁵ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, Qinee faqa innisaa moo ufara irammiriana, Yoohaneefa nammari nimianifeera aqiqarana yaindari fee aninoo fee Anutufinnaindari fee aninoo fee maqasaa fasiqakiqari fee aninoo fee qufaqa misa narinni narinni ufa raineeqa qiqau, maasa Anutufinnaindari fee qifanoo Yisufa maaqi qiannoo innee nanaree sia mina ufa iri fee qiannoo. ⁶ Maasa Yoohaneenara maqasaa fasiqakiqari fee qianaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimasee oonisamu maasa kuqa darifoora. ⁷ Misa miqi qimasee qumee maqandanai qi qiseeqa quandafi akooqoo Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, Yoohaneena aqiqoo fasiqanara maasa sia iridaqee qiqau. ⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo mina akiaqara qimannimianau, qinee yana ufasaa maa ainainna auqaidee minara faqa sia inni qimannimiana.

*Yisufa mandainainira faiqi kikiqammusinau.
 (Mat 21:33-36; Mak 12:1-12)*

(Yisuna aukwana narí maqannaasa munnimma saika maraaqee qimasee uainna

sanda ummaquseeqa mina qaƣama tiƣisee anoona tatisaidaƣa minasaa munnimma maree mariƣau. Mi oosannara maasa sia iridaƣa koofi oosana maasa iridaƣa. Mina aanna ramaseeqa koofisaa maasa munnimma maraidaƣa. Maa ufana Yisufa uainna kikiƣusuƣoona mifa maasaki sia marinara maasa minara koofi fee ƣidaƣa.)

⁹ Miƣoo Yisufa faiƣi anaasee ƣandara ufa moo maaƣi ƣimasee ƣimanniminau. Faiƣi moo fannoo koofi asumu moomoo ummaquseenoo marikufaƣa narí maƣannaasa akaƣausa ufaasu nimisee ƣimanniminau. Innee ƣini koofisaa rakisiƣisee marifaƣa ƣinee ƣambaanai oosusee inni dinni ƣeeƣaraa dinni maraanaura. Mi ƣuƣusana akoofa miƣi ƣimannimiseenoo doo nianai oonureenoo kisaaƣasaa marinau.

¹⁰ Koofi ƣaƣama akuƣee maru kamuƣoo mi ƣuƣusana akoofa nianaindari ainainira faiƣi moo aƣiƣeenoo ƣinau, anee oonuree ƣini koofi ƣaƣamasaa rakisimariasara ƣinaƣa ƣiƣa oosaaƣaraana ƣimaƣaifana maree ania mini ƣimia ƣimasee aƣiƣoofanoo oonuroofaƣa mi ƣuƣusanasaa rakisimarusa mandoosana maraseeqa mi ainainira fasiƣana ƣumareeqa unnaana samu ariisee aƣiƣoofanoo kaƣisamu anirandee finau.

¹¹ Ƣuƣusa akoofa mina ƣafamaseenoo kafaa moo fasiƣa aƣiƣoofanoo oonuroofaƣa ƣuƣusasaa rakisimarusa miƣi kai iƣa mina faƣa ari iseeƣa mandaikammamaƣasee asaurirana amiseeqa aƣiƣoofanoo kaƣisamu anirandee finau.

¹² Ƣuƣusa akoofa mina ƣafamaseenoo kafaa ainainira faiƣi moo

aqiqoofanoo oonu roofaqa misa mina faqa ariiseeqa rarisama aqiqau. ¹³ Ququsa akoofa mina qafamasee anunurumaseenoo qinau, qinee naqi fee ianauree, qinee qeeqa didira qimaaku aqiqaananoo oonu rainaqa minara rufiasee koofi qaqaama amifaranoo. ¹⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo narí amaaku aqiqoofanoo oonu roofaqa misa qafamasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, maafa ququsa akoona amaaku maridanoo, doo maree mina kuqa arusaananoo maa ququsafa innisaimbaqaindi mariani.

¹⁵ Miqi qimaseeqa misa mina rafuseeqee aqoo-sai aquseeqa kuqa ariqau, Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kafaa qimanniminoo qinau, mina amaaku arusaifanoo mi ququsana akoofa naqaa fee iannoo. ¹⁶ Mifa sia kaqi marianoo oonu reenoo mi fasiqausa kuqa naruseenoo amiqira fasiqauqaindi mi ququsana nimiannoo. Faiqí anaasee mi ufana irufanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqau, oo mi mandoosannafa sia kambiqani.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo misa niqafamaseenoo qinau, tamummaqara fasiqauqaindi ufa akara maaqi qinoo maridanoo, minoosanara randasee qafaqa mi mandoosannara kai qidanoo, mifa maaqi qidanoo. Faandaamura auqi mariasa sabeena moo marasee qafamasee manda sabeena fee qimasee aqusoofanoo Anutufa mi sabeennana quandaki amiqira afeeka faakana fee qimaseenoo uriqarara faakanaikinoo marianifeera rakianau. Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa qiniara miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa yafee moo fannoo mi sabeennanasaa turuqaki

aqufinafa mi sabeennafa mi fasiqana atekaa teeka masainanoo kuquannoo. Mi sabeena samufa moonasaa aqufinoo kuqa arusainanoo kookoomaikamafuannoo.

Sisaafa takisa munnimmara innaaru qinana kaqi amia.

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

¹⁹ Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa Yisufa maasara mi ufana qidanoo fee qimasee miqoo kai qumaree rumbararee qimasee faiqí aanaaseera rufiasee kaqi kasoomafiqa mina qumararanara rakisi mariqau. ²⁰ Rakisidaqa faiqí akaqausa feefauru nimiseeqa qimannimiqau, innee oonuree amiqira fasiqauqara foora oosana oosana ufara iraifanoo aaqara ufa qinaqa maasa ruumbeegee Roomma maqannaa kiapana asaukuki quqaanaura.

²¹ Miqi qufaqa mi fasiqausa oonuree Yisuna maaqi qimasee qimamiqau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa ani ufara iridaqa ani naamuaqira ufa andeeqasaidana qima nimimarianafa mariananoo anee sia faiqí nifaaqa niqafamasee oosana oosana ufa qimarianafa, anee Anutuna aanai fimaria ufana anoona kai qimarianafa mariananoo. ²² Anee maa ainainnara qimaqimia maasa maqee maqee takisa munnimma Roomma maqannaa uriqararana amidaqa, maasa Mooseena sandufa rukiidaqee miqidee qufanoo, ²³ Yisufa misa ueeqaranara iriseenoo qimanniminau. ²⁴ Innee maasa siruaa munnimma moo mara uqaqifiqaaqa qufaqa

uqafiqaqau, Yisufa qafamasee qinau, ya fasiqana oori amanee maanasaa maridanoo fee yana auqu fee maanasaa akara rinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. ²⁵ Roomma maqannaa uriqararanaindi fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, faiqí moo fannoo sia moona ainainasaa narí auqu akara ridanoo ainaina faqaafa narí ainainasaa narí auqu kai quqaidanoo maa munnimmana Roomma maqannaa karaambaiqaindi maridanoo mina amana faqa mina auqu faqa maanasaa maridanoo doo mifa qimiannee qinaqa innee naríndi narí kai amiaqa kaifaa Anutunaindi faqa narí kai amiaqa. ²⁶ Misa mina ufa irufanoo naaquqoofaqa kaqi kasoomafiqau, sia miqoo faiqí nifusaa ufannai kai ueeqasee qumarararee qiqau.

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinausara qangiroora maqi marifara.

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faiqí kuqiranakiqari sia findififaranoo fee qimarusa mariqau. Miqiqá marunara misakiqari akaqausa Yisufinnai anireeqa ueeqararee qimasee iramiriqa qiqau. ²⁸ Oo ufasaa rakisirafa Mooseena sandufa fannoo maaqi qimasee maasa qimaqimidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqifanoo mina akaqa fannoo mina anaqa maraseenoo faiqi maqasainanoo indaaruaqa fasiqa qumiasana maraannoo. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Mooseefa miqi qimaqoofaqa minara maasa ani iraidaqa. Moodaa fasiqa faiqi namu dinni qisauku taikasee dinni onu

qaaraqanda (7) mariqau, indaarugaafa anaasee marasee sia faiqi maqarai kuqufufanoo mina aanaaqiannaafa mi anaaseena maraseenoo doo mifa faqa sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. ³¹ Mina aanaaqiannaafa miqikaimasee mi anaaseena maraseenoo kuqinau. ³² Miqooqari mi oosanausa aiqamausa mi anaaseenasaa sia faiqi maqarai kuqutaikaqau, inaaqiannaafa uqanna mi anaaseena faqa kuqinau. ³³ Oo Yisu faiqi anaasee kuqiranakiqari findififandinna faasaana mi anaaseefa ya fasiqana anaafa fee mariannoo fee, mi oosanausa aiqama mi anaaseena kai maraqau.

³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau, maqee mariaqoo maa aukuanna kai faiqi anaasee nari maree nari maree idaqa. ³⁵ Anutufa faiqi anaasee qini faqa innaarunai amanaiki mariasee qimariasa kuqiranakiqari mara findifu mannimaqasee innarunai quqasaifaqa sia kuqifaranoo naaru marifandinausa marinara sia nari maree nari maree ifaranoo. ³⁶ Misa faiqi nifaaqa faqa anaasee nifaaqa faqa taikaseenoo qangiroora fooqaasa indaaqirausa maridaqa kuqiranakiqari findifi mariasa marianara Anutuna amaakuqmara maridaqa. ³⁷ Mooseefa faqa akooqoo faiqi anaasee kuqiranakiqari findifi mariranara qimanniminau, ooqai Mooseefa kaasau maqa maqaki marufanoo sasamimiki ida qee marufanoo Mooseefa oonu qafamasoofanoo Anutufa minakiqari ooqai kuqusara Mooseena qimaminau, Qinee Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona

faqa misa Anutusa maridaqee qufanoo Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo kasooqaqee akara rinau. ³⁸ Anutufa sia kaaqa kuqi mariasa nikoofau maridanoofau Anutufa kaqi mariasa faqa kuqiranakiqari findifi mina faqa mariasa nikoofa maridanoo. Anutufa kuqufusara faqa kaqi mariasara faqa kaqi mariaafoo qidanoo. Minara Anutufa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa nikoo fee qidanoo minamusa ooqai kuqusa kuqiranakiqari findifi qini faqa mariaafoo qimasee mi ufana qinau. Qinee Yisusa minara inni qimannimidaqa, kuqiranakiqari sia sia findifidammia, findifidaqa. ³⁹ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa akaqausa mi ufana iriseeqa Yisuna amooqiga qiqau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa amiqira ufa qiananoo. ⁴⁰ Misa kafaa miqooqari Yisuna irammiriranara rufiasee kaqi kasooiqau.

Naqimasee Dafidifa narí atiara qini karaambaiqee qiannoo.

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kasoomafufanoo Yisufa misasaa ufa moora iramirinoo qinau. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara fannoo Anutuna asauku mundiranara kasooqaqee kambiqafinoo Dafidina atikiqari kambiqaannoo fee qidanoo mifa naqi fee masee an-deeqaannoo fee. ⁴² Dafidifa narí idi papiqaki minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Karaambaiqa Anutufa qini karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee aniree qini daaqa qini qisauku uqannai ooqumaria.

⁴³ Maaqoo marinaqa qinee ani namuqaa mareeqee ani aramandunnai quqasaanana anee misasaa rakisia.

⁴⁴ Dafidifa mi idi papiqanaki Anutuna asauku mundiranara qini karaambaiqee qidanoo minara iriseeqa iridaqa, Anutuna asauku mundirafa naqi fee masee Dafidina karaambaiqa faqa mina ati faqa aiqamaqara moodaa kari noo mariannoo fee.

Yisufa Mooseena sanda akoofasuqara qaaraiki mariasee qinau.

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimarufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo iri marufanoo Yisufa misa nifusaa quandafinoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminu, ⁴⁶ Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqara rakisi marifaqa aniraifaqa misa oosanara aufaridaqa eerairiaqa misa qamunna amiqirana kisaqa afisusee faiqi nifumau nasuridaqa aatata fee faiqi suqiranaki fee faiqi anaasee misa reendeenamasee nimandaranara rimariasa maridaqa, misa amaana maqaki fee qoomaqanduqiranaki fee faiqi anaasee noorisaa kai ooqu marifi nari nifaqa mara maree urimariasa maridaqa. ⁴⁷ Misa faiqi anaasee nifusaa kisaqasaa innaaru qidaqa maqandanai adeedaana anaasee saqama fee maqa fee maaqa fee ummuari mariasa marifanoo mina akiaqara narirafa fiqaramasee mariannoo.

21

Adeedaana anaasee ataaqana munnimma aqinau.

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹⁻³ Yisufa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki maridanoo nindafoofaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna ataaka munnimma quqee mariqau. Ainaina moomoo faqaasa firaa munnimma aqimarufanoo qafee marufanoo misakiqari adeedaana anaasee moo fannoo ainaina siaifa kudi uqanna marufa anireenoo ida qarana ataaqana munnimma qaaraqanda kaqikaana aqusoofanoo Yisufa qafamaseenoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, Oo innee qafaafa, maa kudi adeedaana anaaseefa aiqamausa urinnaaqara maseenoo mi anaaseefa aqinooi. ⁴ Ainaina faqaasa narí munnimma moomoo marunakinaana qumaree aqiqa, maa adeedaana anaaseefa kaaqa kudi uqanna marifa narí narana feeraurira munnimma aiqama uqanna moodaa marina doo aqinoo miqinara qinee urinnaaqaramasee aqinoommifoo qidaqa.

Yeerusaree maqusa furufarianinnanara Yisufa qinau.

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maaqaki nimarufaqa misa aiqama ainaina firaa ainaina Anutuna amimaru ainainausa faqa amiqira ooninnai usakaqoona minauqa qafaqa nidaqa narí qimami narí qimami qimariqau. ⁶ Miqi qimarufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, Innee maa amiqira

ainainausa qafaidee, moo aukwana anirainanoo moomoosa anireeqa maa oonisa aaku aaku irana aiqama rapeemmeeqee maqasaa kai aqifaranoo sia moo ooni moonasaa aakinoo maqee marindee inoo mariannoo, aiqama maqasaa kaimmaqufuannoo.

*Taikaaninna aukuanara Yisufa qimanniminau.
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

⁷⁻⁹ Miqi qufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu iram-miriqa qiqau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa yairee fee mi ainainafa kambiqaanoo fee, nana ainainee mi aukuanna kooroo ira ainaina qafamasee fee oo mi ainainna kambiqaanoo fee qianauree.

Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee amiqimandee aiqumiaqa, moo fannoo nikaru qiandoo qimasee minasaa rakisiaqa. Moomoosa anireeqa qinee asauku mundirausa Yisusee qifaranoo, akaqausa doo Anutuna aukwana ani mariifoo qifaranoo. Innee mina irisee sia mi mau fuaqa. Innee firaa rakiranara faqa maqusa maqa maqa furufarirana faqa qafamasee sia minara rufiaaqa sia minara iriaqa sia doo maqa taikarafa anireefoo qiaqa, miqira ainaina mi oosana oosanafa naaree kambiqaaninnana siamma rufiaaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Moo maqannaasa findifi moo maqanna faqa rakifaranoo, moo karaambaiqa findifi moo karaambaiqa faqa rakuannoo maqa kasirafa firaafa moomoo naaquqarafa kambiqaanoo aandaroo aurirana oosana oosana maqa afaaqasasa kambiqaanoo naaquqara ainaina faqa maqa taikaaninna

ainaina kudifaanara maqi asurukiqari kooroo iannoo.

12-13 Misa inni naaree qini ufasaara ruum-beeqee aupuraranaki quqeefaranoo. Misa qini ufasaara inni mareeqee firaa uriqararawsa nifusaa faqa kaqikaa uriqararawsa nifusaa faqa quqasaifaqa mikari inni ufa qimannimimari aukwana mariannoo. 14 Misa miqifaqa innee maaqi qiaqa oo maqee misa faqa amiqira fasaasa ufa Yisunara qimannimianauree qiaqa. Misa inni mara maree uriqararawsa nifusaa quqasaifaqa sia innee minara oonumafi irisee firaaqoo naqi fee qianau naqi fee qianau qiaqa. 15 Mikari qinee qeeqa kai qumee dadaaqianaqa innee irirana faqaasa ufara foora qimannimifaqa inni namuqaakiqari moo fannoo sia amana inni ufa rukiassee qaoo qifara. 16 Mi aukwana qini ufasaara inniqa ninausa nikaussee inniqa nikaqaafasaa fee inni ati fee inni niqoondi fee misa inni uneemaana qimasee mareeqee kuqiranaki quqannimaqeeefaranoo. 17-18 Qiniara aiqamausa inni fidiqaa mannimaqeeefaranoo. Miqi marifaqa minaki fimarifanoo inni nikiqaa asaasi sia moodaa fannoo kakasiannoo Anutufa inni nifaqasaa faqa rakisianoo. 19 Innee mi mandainainaki maridaqa sia aquraranara rufisee qini duqu minnisaaqa, kaqi finnanannai kai inni marirana afeedifaranoo.

*Rakira fasiqauqa Yeerusaree maqusa fuseemaisaifaqa aaqana aaqana akareefara.
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

20-21 Innee moo maqannaa rakira fasiqauqa moomoosa anireeqa Yeerusaree maqusa puseemafifaqa innee irirana maaqi qiaqa oo maqee Yeerusaree maqusa taikarafa anireenoo fee qimasee Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasa aaqanaaqana akareeqa sandeefaranoo, maqusai marinausa qafeeqa quqasee sandeefaranoo, ainainai finausa sia kafaa maqusai anifaranoo, doo mindari kai sandeefaranoo. ²² Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa anoona kambiqaanifeera Anutufa narimari aukuana kambiqanoo maridanoo fee qiaqa. ²³ Mi aukuanna nimuaqu uqafaqaa anaaseeuqa naaquqaranaki mandainainaki marifaranoo, sandaranara anuqifaranoo faiqi aanaaqifaqaa anaaseeuqa miqikaimasee naaquqaranaki kadaapiriranaki marifaranoo. Anutuna aranaqarafa maa maqa maaqanaki marianara naaquqarafa aupurarafa firaqoo mariannoo. ²⁴ Moo maqannaasa sundiauga anireeqa maa maqannaasa aseemannai naruseeqa akaqausa ruumbeegee aiqama maqa maaqai quqasaifaqa daraanimambifaqa Anutunara sia irimariasa aniree Yeerusaree maqusa maqee maqee nikunoo radamuseefaranoo Anutufa qumee eedoo qira aukuana kai miqifaranoo Anutufa taikaannee qinaqa doo miqoo taikeefaranoo.

Yisufa nari qumuaninnanara oosana kooroo inau.

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Mi aukuanna suanafusaa faqa quqoona fasau nifusaa faqa maqa taikara ainaina kudi-

faanna kooroo irafa kooroomma nimaqasaanaqa qafeefaranoo. Mi aukuanna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee aiqama maqannaasa ooruku nammari ufa qiranara faqa firaa nammari amakaurirana faqa irisee rufiaseeqa maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa kambiqaaninna aupuraranara faqa afeesidaqa rufiaqa rufiaqa idaqa kuquaqaa imarina marifara. Quqoona fasau mariqoo ooqai mari marirafa furufaramambinoo moq kamaakinaga mina qafaifanoo maqasaa kambiqaaninna mandainainara afeesidaqa rufiaqa rufiaqa idaqa nári nimuqusa kuqifaqa kuqifaranoo. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mi ainainausa oosana arasee kooroomambinaqa innee findifiqa ninuka uqeerasee qafaaqa inni innaarunai asumu marirafa adeedi ramafuannoo. Mikari qinee faiqí nimaaku innaarunaindari asuruki firaa afeeka faqa firaa areenarana faqa kooroomambi qumuanaura.

Yisufa narí qumuaninnanara faafisa kikiqa usinau.

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yisufa mi ufana qimaseenoo maa quandara ufana qimanniminau, innee faafisa faqa aiqama saqari faqa ammuni faqa qafeeqa oo doo aukuanai aniree maqi qimariafanoo. ³¹ Innee miqikai iqa maa qimannimuna ainainafa kooroo mambinaqa maaqi qiaqa, oo Anutuna innaaruna ququsa adeedi ramafiifoo qiaqa. ³²⁻³³ Doo innee maa ufana faqa iriaqa maaqoo mariasa kaqi marifanoo mi aiqama ainainausa kambiqeefaranoo. Maqa faqa innaaruna faqa doo aiqama taikafuannoo qiaqa dookinaa ufa sia taikaannoo kaqi mariannoo.

Yisufa narí qumuaninnanara indee indeeida mariaqee qinau.

³⁴ Innee minara irisee inneeqa mariranara rak-isiyaqa. Inni aaquqimannimaqaidaga. Sia maqee maqee qoomaqamasaida naidaqa sia nammari namasee furufariaqa sia maaqoo maria ummaarana faqa minara kai mammaree fimarifaqa qinee innaarunaindari qumira aukwana tautuma nimaqaanafaara. ³⁵ Mi faasaanna maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa maria fasiqa anaaseesa tautuma nimaqaanaqa ufaanara foora naruanauranoo. ³⁶ Innee maqee maqee au-
farida maridaqa innaaru qimasaida mariaqa. Innee inneeqa afeeka afeekaikamasee qimannimunna mandainainausaki afeekaikamandee fiqaree qini faiqí nimaaku qifusaa amiqimandee kikiqiaqeera innaaru qiaqeera qidaqa. ³⁷ Mi fasannai Yisufa faasaambaasaana firaa amaana maqaki faiqí anaasee minaki qimannimiiseenoo eenoofanoo rafudamakufanoo Oorifa aaqanasaa akara mafufanoo miqoo faiqanau. ³⁸ Aiqama kananaana faiqí anaasee aiqama suqumaree firaa amaana maqaki Yisuna ufa irianee qimasaida keeqee mariqau.

22

Yudasifa Yisuna ueeqaaninna munnimmana maranau.

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Yoh 11:45-53)

¹ Yisufa miqi marufanoo qoomaqa Yuda maqannaasa firaa qoomaqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ranau. Mi qoomaqana auqu moo sia ooruku qai feemuna qoomaqa nee

imariqau. (Mi qoomaqanaki moomoo fasiqa anaasee aukwana aukwana suqumareeqa Yeerusareenni mi qoomaqana suqa nee mariqau.) ² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yisuna kuqa ariranara qumee randee marufaqa faiqi anaasee Yisunara amiqira fasiqee qufaqa minara rufieeqa sia ariqau.

Yudasifa munnimara qufiqamareenoo Yisuna ueeqararee qinau.

(Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11)

³⁻⁵ Misa miqida randee marufanoo Yudasifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa Yisuna faiqi namukina qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee misaki marufa, mina aunduraki kai Sadannafa keeqafufanoo qumee oonureenoo amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisirausa faqa qumee suqinau. Yisuna ueeqa nimianinnanara moodaanaki ufa qimannimimarufaqa uneemaana munnimma amifandinnanara qimamiqau. ⁶ Yudasifa eedoo qimaseenoo miqooqari faiqi anaasee nifusaa qumee ramaseenoo kukeeqaseenoo Yisuna misa nisaukuki quqararee qimasee ueeqarara randanau.

Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqiqau.

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yoh 13:21-30)

⁷⁻⁸ Sia ooruku qai feemuna neemaru faasaana ainnaaqarara qoomaqara sipsipa aanaaqi aru faasaanasaa Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yooha-neena faqa niqiqamasee qimannimino qinau.

Inneeqara Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree maasara faqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqifaqa ooru naanaura. ⁹⁻¹² Miqi qufaqa miqanda qiqau yai fee ya maqanaki fee maaqanda deedaqianau-ree qufanoo Yisufa qinau, doo amiqimasee iri-aqa, inneeqara Yeerusaree maqusaki ooruree fidaqa qafaifanoo faiqi moo fannoo nammari qafee maree keeqainnanaki keeqafi mi maqana akoona maaqi qimasee qimamia ufasaa rak-isirafa aniara maaqi qinoo, moo rumma qinee faqa qini faiqinamu faqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa naanna rummafa yai fee maridanoo fee qifanoo qinamma iriaqa. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo mina sandaaqai moo rummaki uqan-nifiqainaqa minaki deedaqamasai faqa innisaim-baqa fafaa eendaki minaki naanaura. ¹³ Miqanda iriseeqa Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa Yisufa qimaqoondée kai mi fasiqana faqa maaqa akoona faqa nindafamaseeqa Yisufa qundee kai maseeqa aiqama ainaina deedaqamaqaafanoo.

Yisufa aafaqa oosana aranau.

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Doo eendufaqa Yisufa nari faiqi namu faqa keeqafufaqa qainda firaana fiqumma ooqu marifiqau. (Nari oosana marasee aiqamausa qainda fiqumma fufaqa nisaataa saunu areefufaqa ainnaaqarara aafaqa naqau.)

¹⁵ Misa miqi mambufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Maa ainaaqarara qoomaqana inni faqa narara firaaqoo dididanoo aupurarana oorisa maridaqa.

¹⁶ Qinee sia maqee inni faqa kafa naanaura,

Anutuna innaaruna ququsa kambiqafinaqa maa ainaaqarara qoomaqana anoona oosana uqanna kambiqafinaqa miqoo kafaa naanaura.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa firaa kaafa maraseenoo nariqa maqee maqee neemaru uainna nammarina umbiqarana nari faiqi namu niminoo qinau, Maana maraseeqa namataikaaga qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa, qinee sia kafaa maqee inni faqa naanaura, Anutuna ququsa kambiqafinaqa mikari miqoo innaarunai naanaura.

¹⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo feemu moo maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo nari faiqi namu niminoo qinau. Maa feemufa qini qifaaqa kikiqusira feemufa maridanoo kuqiranaki inniara quqannimaqaanaura. Innee maqee maqee naidaqa qiniara naaqoo iridaqa naaqa.

²⁰ Namasoofanoo Yisufa miqi kai inoo uainna adiarana nafisa maraseenoo nari faiqi namu nimiseenoo qinau. Maa nafisanakinaa nammari qini fidika maridanoo. Anutufa inniara noori runiranaki marunara nari fuka moodaanaki kira ufa quqaidanoo, qini fidika inni adiannimaqaranaki maridanoo.

²¹ Yisufa kafaa qimanniminoo qinau innee doo qafaaqa maa qaindana fiqum fiqum iranaki inniki qiniara ueeqee marifa maridanoo. ²² Anutufa ooqai qumau kai qinee faiqi nimaaku kuqanaura, qini ueeqeemari fasiqafa firaa numoo minasaa aqufuannoo. ²³ Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu nari iree nari iree qiqau yafee miqiannoo yafee miqiannoo, qiqau.

Yisuna faiqi namukiqari yafee maasa uriqararafa mariannoo fee qiqau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miqidaqa maaqi qiqau, yafee maasaki uriqararafa mariannoo fee mi ufana qidaqa raiqara ufa qiqau, miqi qimarufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, maa maqanasaaqaraa karaambaiqauqa nári maqannaasa urinaaqara maseenoo fifau nariara faiqí anaasee dadaaqi marunausee qidanoo. ²⁶ Innee, qini faiqi namuki sia mi oosanafa mariannoo, inniki uriqararafa innaaqianaafara foora mariannoo, inniqa karaambaiqa fannoo inni ainainira faiqiara foora mariannoo. ²⁷ Yafee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee, qoomaqaki ooqumarifi neemari fasiqa fee, narana rakiqasee nimimari fasiqa fee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee. Narana rakiqasee nimimarifa mifa kai uriqarara fasiqa maridanoo, doo qinee narana nammari rakiqasee nimimarunausa maridaqa sia inni rafaagafu nimaqasee uriqararaisai kidaqa inni ainainira faiqiara maqi maridaqa inni dadaaqidaqa. Doo innee qini daanna raaqa.

²⁸ Innee qini faiqi namu qini moomoo ummaara kadaapirirana dadaaqi mariasa mari-afanoo. ²⁹ Doo mina akiaqara qini qikoofa qiniara uriqarara karaambaiqee qimarindee kai iqa qinee faqa inniara qinee qeeqa karaambaiqa ququsaki keeqafinaqa narana faqa nammari faqa inniara qini saimbaqa neefandiafoo qidaqa. ³⁰ Miqoo innee qini faiqi namu Isaraee maqanna ufa irira qaindasaa ooqu marifi qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara

marasee Yakooboona faiqi namu atikiqari kam-biqarausa Isaraee maqannaasa misasaa innee andeeqefaranoo.

Peetooroofa Yisunara qaoo qianinnanara kooroo inau.

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yoh 13:36-38)

³¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa Simoona moo auqa Peetooroona qimaminoo qinau. Simoona anee qini ufa iria, Sadannafa aniara sandanainai qidanoo ani mareeqeenoo narí manda ququsaki quqararee qidanoo ani rarisamasee amanamasee qafaidanoo. ³² Oo Simoona qinee aniara innaaru qimaseeqa anee qini saqarikirafa sia taikaani. Anee kaqirunna oonureenana oonu quandakinana aneenna akaqaafasaaauqa pooduamannisaa, qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau. ³³⁻³⁴ Oo karaambaiqa anee rumbaranaki fee kuqiranaki fee finaqa qinee faqa minaki fuanauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau Oo Peetooroo qinee anoonufa ani qimamidaqa fafaa eendamuqsai anee qaaramoo kari qiniara asaurusee sia qiniara Yisusara iridee qinanoo doo miqoo kai kookooraana ufa qiannoo.

Misa rakira paipana mara maree Oorifa aaqanasaa ooru fiqau.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandafufanoo aiqama qimanniminoo qinau, Ooqai qinee inni niqiqamasaafanaqa innee munnimma fee rusaka fee niku aanaamu fee sia maree fiqau, innee mikari moo ainainara sarau fee iqau qufaqa

misa qiqau, Oo sia moodaa ainainara sarauqi-mariafanausa maridaqee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, munnimma pausa marina mina maqee maraaqa rusaka marina mina maqee maraaqa, rakira paipana siainafa nari asaasi faqaa siuta moona amisee mina akiagara rakira paipana maraaqa. ³⁷ Qinee maa ufana faqa qimannimidaqa. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa qiniara akara rumaqoofa doo maqee kambiqaidanoo. Doo maa akarafa faqa kambiqaanoo. Misa qiniara maaqi qidaqa misa mina mara maree manda oosana maree mariasa namuafaqa aruannee qidaqa. ³⁸ Miqi qima-soofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimamiqau, Oo karaambaiqa qafaa, rakira paipana qaaraqanda maaqoo maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau doo ufa quqasee uqeeraaqa.

Yisufa innaaru qidaqa.

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo doo nari faiqi namu faqa findifinoo nari maqee maqee fimaruqoo Oorifa aaqanasaa ooru finau. ⁴⁰ Oorureenoo nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminu, innee maaqoo maridaqa innaaru qidaqa sia manda nimaniranaki keeqaaqa. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo mifa fiqareenoo aambaaka aqinoora foora nariara fiqaree Anutunara aqoori saunara finoo nari kuqirafa adeedi roofanoo minara innaaru qinoo qinau, Oo qini qikoofa anee eedoo qinaqa qinee manda nammari naannana mara aqusainaqa sia naa, sia qeeqa iriranamau fuanaura, aninna iriranamau kai fua-

naura. [⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa afeekaikamandee innaaru qimasoofanoo tooqaamu fanoo fidikara foora aqinaaqa anireenoo maqai aqufufanoo kuquagaamminau. Aqufufanoo innaarunaindari qangiroo moo fannoo akooqoo qumureenoo afeeka amufanoo afeekaikinau.]

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo findifinoo narí faiqi namu qaaramoo marunai oonu nindafoofaqa nimudaani rumafufaqa nisuku kaaqa faiqaqee mariqau. Yisufa oonu nindafamaseenoo qimannimino qinau, Innee naqaa fee ifaqee faiqaidee findi fiqa innaaru qiaqa, manda nimaniranaki aqufifaara.

Yisuna umaroo ufafa.

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yoh 18:3-11)

⁴⁷⁻⁵⁰ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu qimannimimarufanoo misakiqari Yudasifa faiqi moomoo asukunai nifiqeenoo anireenoo Yisuna amooqara rufanoo Yisufa qimaminau, Yudasi qini faiqi nimaakuara qimooqaranannai fee ueeqaidanee qufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu Yisuna qumararufanoo qafamasee Oo karaambaiqa maasa rakira paipanannoo naruanauree qimasoofanoo misakiqari moo fannoo Yisufa qu ufana sia irirai rakira paipana qumareenoo moona akiaqa aaqamakufanoo asauku uqannai aaqoo ateeka aqinau. Mi fasiqafa amaana maqaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararana uqanna ainainimaruna aaqoo ateeka aqinau. ⁵¹ Ateekasoofanoo Yisufa qafamaseenoo qinau, Doo amana, doo saa

qimasee mi fasiqana aaqoo auqamasoofanoo andeeqamma amaqanau.

⁵²⁻⁵³ Andeeqaseenoo Yisufa quandakinoo, aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa amaana maqasaa uriqararausa faqa misa poorisauqa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa aiqama Yudasina faqa anusa aiqama qimanniminoo qinau, nanaree innee rakira paipana saamu indaammamareeqa manda oosana mareemari fasiqanara foora qiniara qumararara anidee, qinee faasaambaasaana inni faqa firaa amaana maqaki marunausa marunaqa innee sia miqoo qumararai. Doo magee eendaki innindi faqa asukunaki nimari afaanausaindi faqa maa eendafa innindi mandoosana maraaninafa maridanoo.

Peetooroofa Yisunara qaoo qu ufafa.

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoh 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Miqi qimasooafaqa misa mina qumareeqa afiqa maree aanaiqikirausa uriqararana maaqaki quqaqau. Misa Yisuna maree fufanoo Peetooroofa rufiasee inaaqiana nifaamme nifaammee inoo fifiufanoo Yisuna quqoo maaqana naambeeqai faiqí akaqausa idarasee aani marufanoo mifa minaki oonuree aaninau. ⁵⁶ Aani marufanoo mi maqanaki ainainimaru manaaqafa aniree andeeqasee Peetooroona oori qafamaseenoo oo maafa Yisuna faqa nimarifammi qimaseenoo quandafinoo miqoo marusa qimanniminau, maa fasiqafa Yisuna faqa marifa maridanoo mina faqa qumaraaqa. ⁵⁷ Peetooroofa iriseenoo qaoo qinoo qinau,

Oo maa manaaqa sia qinee minara iridaqa.
⁵⁸⁻⁶⁰ Kaqikaqoo marikufanoo faiqí moo fannoo qafamaseenoo qinau anee Yisuna faiqinamuki mariana fee qufanoo Peetooroofa qaoo qimaseenoo qinau. Oo maa fasiqa qinee sia minakinaasau maridau qufanoo kaifaa marikufanoo faiqí moo fannoo anireenoo afeekaikamandeenoo qinau. Maa fasiqafa kuqaa Yisuna faqa marifa, Kariree maqannaa moodaa maqannaafa maridanoo fee qufanoo Peetooroofa qimaminoo qinau, Oo maa fasiqa sia ani ufa anoonara iridaqa. Miqi qimarufanoo kai kookooraana ufa qinau.

⁶¹⁻⁶² Ufa qufanoo Yisufa narí maruqooqari maaqakiqari quandafi Peetooroona qafoofofanoo Yisuna narí Peetooroonara anee maqee eendaki qaaramoo kari qiniara sia iridee qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo qimaqoona kookooraana ufa qufanoo Peetooroofa iriseenoo firaqoo asauruseenoo rauda makufannoo aundurari sukaqoofanoo firaqoo ikiraqa maree fina.

Yisuna umaroosa ataasa ataasa imariqau.

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁵ Mi eendanaki Yisunasaa rakisi marusa ataasa ataasa qimasaida ari mariqau. Aridaqa qamunna qumaree mina afusaa ititasee ariqa qiqau, yafee ani aridanoo fee qiqau. Misa oosana oosana manda ufa faqa qimamaqee mariqau.

Yuda maqannaa uriqararausa Yisuna ufa iriqau.

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yoh 18:19-24)

66-68 Iqaqoo kananaana Yuda maqannaasa uriqararasa faqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa Yisuna mareeqee misa suqiranaki quqaseeqa irammiriqa qiqau, anee maasa qimaqimia, kuqaa anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridanee qufanoo mifa qinau qinee qimannimianaqa sia innee qini ufa irifara qinee faqa moo ufara inni iranaqa sia qimaqimifaranoo. ⁶⁹ Doo maqee maaqooqari qinee faiqi nimaaku uriqarara Anutuna asauku uqannai mina aaqa ooqu marifi marianauree qufaqa misa aiqamausa qiqau. ⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Doo kuqaa fee anee Anutuna amaaku fee maridanee qufanoo Yisufa qinau Innee qimariandee qimarunausee qufaqa misa qiqau, doo maqee maaqooqari sia maa fasiqana manda ufa irimarusara randaanaura, doo maqee uqanna nari ookinaa manda ufa maasa daaqooki keeqaifaqa iriqa.

23

*Misa Yisuna afiqee Piratoona kootaki quqaqau.
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yoh 18:28-38)*

¹⁻² Miqi qimasooafaqa misa aiqama findifiqa Yisuna afiqeeqa Roomma maqanna kiapafa Piratoofunnai afiqee munusee Yisuna arira ufa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau, Maa fasiqafa faiqi anaasee kaqi runna mara quqee marifa Roomma maqanna karaambaiqa takisa munnimma sia aquaqee qimarifa nariara unnaqimaseenoo Anutuna asauku mundirafa

qeeqaraa karaambaiqa maridee qimarifaqa irisee afiqee anidaqa. ³ Piratoofa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafi Yisuna qafamaseenoo irammirino qinau, Kuqaa fee anee maa maqannaasa karaambaiqa maridanee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, anee doo qimariananoo. ⁴ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo kafaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa qimannimino qinau. Qinee maa fasiqanaki qafauna sia mina ummaara marifaqa iridaqa. ⁵ Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa afeekaikamasee Piratoona qimamiqa qiqau, mifa qimannimu ufanannai rakirana uqeeraidanoo, mifa Kariree maqa maqaindari oosana arasee mindari anufa aiqama Yudeeaa maqa maqaki miqimmamaree aniufa maqee maasaki Yeerusaree maqusai anireenoo miqikai idanoo.

Misa Yisuna afiqee Eeroodeena kootaki quqaqau.

⁶⁻⁷ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo qinau, kuqaa fee maa fasiqafa Kariree maqannaa fee anidanoo fee qufaqa misa eedoo qufanoo Piratoofa oo Eeroodeena ququsakiqari ani maridanoo qimaseenoo Eeroodeefa maa kari Yeerusareenni animarinoo qimaseenoo Yisuna aqiqoofanoo mina sundiauqa afiqee Eeroodeefunnai fiqau. ⁸ Eeroodeefa Yisuna qafamase asasinau. Ooqai kisaaqasaa Yisuna aufakiana kai iriufa kisaaqasaa mina qafaaneerufa, saina kasooqagee sia faiqi amanaikimari ainaina qini qifusaa auqainaqa qinee faqa qafaa, qimasee Yisuna qafamasee asasinau. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yisufa

oonuroofanoo Eeroodeefa oosana oosana ainainara iroofanoo sia ufa qinau, kaqi marinau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Eeroodeena aaqa anireeqa unna ufa afeekaikamandee Yisunara Eeroodeena qimamiqau. ¹¹ Eeroodeefa faqa nari sundiauqa faqa ataasa ataasa qimasee mandufa qimamaqau. Misa ataasa ataasa qimamaqaidaqa karaambaiqa qamunna afisuamaqasee afigee Piratoofinnai kafaa anirandee finau. ¹² Ooqai Piratoosa Eeroodeesa namuqaqara mariuqanda mikari Yisuna aqiqoofanoo Eeroodeefinnai fu kamuqoo miqanda naraqoondi naraqoondi kiqau.

*Misa kafaa Yisuna Piratoona kootaki quqaqau.
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yoh 18:39-19:16)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yisuna kaifaa afigee anirandeeqa Piratoofinnai oonuroofanoo Piratoofa aanaiqikirausa uriqararawsa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa naarama quqaseenoo qimanniminu, innee maa fasiqana afigee qinee unannai aniana, faiqi anaasee kaqirunna mara ubeekee marifaqee qimasee afigee anianara qimannimidaqa, qinee inni nifusaa oosana oosana ainainara irammirunanoo manda oosana oosanara qiana sia paquriqa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eeroodeefa faqa iramasee qafaifanoo sia mandainaina minaki marifanoo kaifaa aqifaifanoo aninoo, qinee faqa minara maa fasiqanara sia moo numoo minaki maridanoo fee qidaqa, minara qinee sundiauqara akumbau akumbau auqira uaiqaqaa samu qumaree amiqimma firaqoo ari ari

isaifaqa idukuaneer qidaqa. [17 Piratoofa nari oosana mareenoo ainnaaqarara qoomaqaqi aiqama aukuana karabusaki moo maruna iduku nimiseenoo kafaa maa aukuanna Yisunara miqi kai ianauree qimasee mi ufana qinau.] 18 Faiqi anaasee minara iriseeqa aiqamausa faaqa rumasee qiqau. Mina kuqaruqa, Barabasina kai iduku qimia. 19 Barabasifa Yeerusaree maqusaki rakirana uqeeroonara faiqi kuqa narunara faqa karabusa mariufa marinau, minara idukuagee qiqau. 20-21 Piratoofa Yisuna idukuageera faiqi anaasee kafaa naarofaqa misa irisee faaqa quqasee qiqau. Mi fasiqana aunirira saqari saa arua, aunirira saqari marinna fuani. 22 Piratoofa kafaa qaaramoo kinoo qimanninau. Maa fasiqafa nana manda oosana mareenoo fee. Qinee sia kuqira ainaina minaki paquriqa, 23-25 Qinee akumbau akumbau auqira uaiqa samu firaqoo arusee idukuanauree qufaqa faiqi anaasee firaqoo faaqa quqasee qiqau. Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa pirimmanai aruanee qimarufanoo misa ufa fannoo Piratoona rafaqafusoofanoo Yisuna aruaqera eedoo qimaseenoo Barabasina idukinau. Barabasifa rakiranara faqa faiqi narunara faqa rumbaranaki maruna idukinoo Yisuna mareeqee misa nari iriranamau fuaqee qimasee nari sundiauqa nimufaqa doo arirara, maree fiqau.

Yisuna afiqee Koorookata aaqanai fimarufaqa aanaaseeuqa ikiraqoofa.

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yoh 19:17-27)

²⁶ Misa arirara maree fidaqa faiqí moo auqu Simoona amarafa mifa nianaindari ani marufa Sireenee maqusaindaraafa mindari Yeerusaree maqusa aatata animarufaqa sundiauqa paquri mandee mina aranaiqi gumareeqa Yisuna aunirira saqari aku amaqoofanoo Yisuna aanaaqiana maree finau. Sia amana mi fasiqafa qaoo qiannoo misa faaqaana qafeenoo kuqiranara rufiasee aruaqaafanoo kaqi eedoo qimasee doo maranau.

(Yisuna faiqi namukiqari Peetooroofa marufa mina moo auqu Simoonafa sia mifau Yisuna aunirirana aku maranau, mina amarafa moo fasiqa fannoo Sireenee maqusaindaraafa aku maranau.)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sundiauqa Yisuna afiqa maree fimarufanoo Yeerusareendaraa aanaaseeuqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa moomoosa mina aanaaqiana oobiqasee ikifaaqa quqasee ikiraqaga fimariqau. Miqi mamaree fimarufanoo Yisufa quandafi ninda fee kasoomambinoo qimanniminau. Sia qiniara ikiraqaaqa inneeqara faqa inneeqa faiqi namuara faqa ikiraqaaqa. ²⁹ Kasooqaqee naaru anianinna aukuanafa innisaa firaa narirafa aupurarafa mariannoo. Faiqi siaisa amiqirafa marifaranoo. Faiqi aanaaqi siaisa sia naamma nimimariasa misa amiqimasee aufadamasee sandeefaranoo fee qifaranoo, faiqi faqaasa qumaara reeqa manda kuqira kuqifaranoo. ³⁰ Mi firaa narirafa kambiqafinaqa aaqana ameemaanai oonuree aaqana qimamiqa anee maasa rafaafusainaqa kuqufuananoo sia

maa mandainainafa daruani fee qifandinausa.
³¹ Innee iriaqa, Roomma maqannaasa maqee qinee sia aaqee marunausa, fuka saqariara maqi marunausa, maqi mandee darusaifaqa kasooqaqee Yuda maqannaasa manda oosana aaqarafa firaatia marinara inaakuna manda narirafa Roomma maqannaasa inni narifaranoo, minara qinee qimannimidaga innee inneeqara kai ikiraqaaqa. ³² Sundiauqa mandainaina maree maruqanda qaaraqanda Yisuna faqa moodaakari nariraree qimasee miqanda Yisuna faqa nifiqee fiqau. ³³ Nifiqee fiufuqa kaqikaa amuaqu namusaa faiqi nimudaani fee qimarugo munuseeqa Yisuna pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa aruseeqa uqeereeqeqa kuradaqau, faiqi manda oosana maree maruqanda asaku uqannai aakaarinni moo nari auniriranasaa arusee uqeereeqe kuradaqau. Asaaqaitinnai moo miqikaimasee nari auniriranasaa ariqau. ³⁴ Misa Yisuna arimarufanoo Yisufa innaaru qinoo qinau, Oo qini qikoofa misa mandainaina qini qimimariana minninnisaa sia mina akiaqara ia, misa nari imarianara sia iridaqa. Sundiauqa Yisuna aruseeqa kaatara foora sararamaseeqa mina qamunna raina rainiisee maraqau.

Misa Yisuna ataasa ataasa qiqau.

³⁵ Miqi marufaqa faiqi anaasee kikiqiga mafufaqa qafaidaqa misa uriqararausa Yisuna ataasa ataasa nari qimami nari qimami qiqau, Oo maa fasiqafa faiqi anaasee asumu nimimari

fee qimarifa maana mifee doo maqee aneen-
naraa asumu marainna qafa. Mifa Anutuna
asauku mundirafa rusandeesamu mandee ma-
roofa maridanoofau doo maqee nariara asumu
maraiqini. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Sundiaufa faqa ataasa ataasa
qimamaqasee Yisuna uainna nammari amia-
nee qimasee qiqau, anee kuqaa Yuda maqan-
naa karaambaiqa maridana minasaqari asumu
maria. ³⁸ Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa akiqai akara
moo akara rinoo marinau, maaqi qimasee akara
rinoo marinau, maa fasiqafa Yuda maqannaa
karaambaiqa maridanoo.

*Qumuarimaru fasiqafa Yisuna faqa innaarunai
fuaninna ufana qinau.*

³⁹⁻⁴¹ Manda ainaina maree maruqanda nári au-
niriranasaa Yisuna aaqa maridaqa moo fannoo
maaqi qimasee Yisuna aqinau, kuqaa fee anee
Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridanee doo
amana anee aneenna faqa maaqanda faqa mara
aquqisainaqa asumu maria, qufanoo moo fannoo
narí aunirira saqarisaaqari mina aqinoo qinau.
Qusasaa anee faqa mifa faqa Anutuna afusaa
kikiqifara anee sia fee Anutunara rufaidanee mi
manda ufana q inanee doo maasa namu Roomma
maqannaa moodaa ufa ameemaanai maridaqa,
maqee kuquanaura. Maaqanda kuqirafa andee-
qanoo maridanoo, anindiri qeeqa ummaarara
kuquanaura maa fasiqafa mandainaina siaifa
kuquanno. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqafa
quandaki Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo Yisu,
anee aneenna ququsaki karaambaiqaikinana sia
qiniara aunua, iria, qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo

qinau, Doo ani qimamidaqa maqee faasaana anee qini faqa innaarunai marinnaranoo.

Yisuna kuqira ufa.

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yoh 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Suani qambaanai akiaqa amummaqa suani qarafa taikafufanoo aiqama maqa maaqai asukuna arufanoo suani afu fannoo amannauna arufufanoo asukuna taikafufanoo suanifannoo kafaa qanau. ⁴⁵ Asukuna kaqi marufanoo Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki ititara qamunna firaafa qambaana nari kai anaqinau. ⁴⁶ Yisufa faqa miqoo kai firaa kari faaqa quqasee qinoo qinau, Oo qipoo qeeqa qimana ani asaukuki quqeeqa qimasee doo kaaqa kuqinau. ⁴⁷ Sundiauqa rakisirafa miqoo maridanoo mi aiqama ainaina qafamaseenoo Anutuna amooqidanoo qinau, Oo maa fasiqafa amiqira fasiqa mariifa kuqinoo. ⁴⁸ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa ani qafaida mariusa Yisufa kuquna qafamaseeqa anirandee nimaqai fidaqa nimuqusi marufaqa ikifaafau iqa fidaqa mandaikammiqua. ⁴⁹ Moomoosa Yisunara amiqi mandee irimarusa faqa aanaaseeuqa Kariree maqa maaqaindari Yisuna faqa anusa faqa sia dauni fifainiqua kaqi marida nianai marida qafee mariqau.

Yisuna akundoo ufafa.

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yoh 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Faiqi moo Arimateea maqusaindaraafa Yeerusareenni animarufa mina auqu Yoosefaafa, sia Yisuna akoofau, mina amarafa. ⁵¹⁻⁵³ Mifa amiqira fasiqa kaaqa andeeqara

fasiqā, Anutuna ququsa innaarunaindari maqasaa kambiqaaninnanara afeesara marufa marinau. Mifa Yuda maqannaā ufa suqiranaki keeqeemarufa Yisuna arirara qufanoo qaoo qimarufa marinau. Yisufa kuqufanoo mi fasiqafa andeeqasee Piratoona oopisaki keeqafinoo irammirinoo qinau, amanee qinee Yisuna iri mara quqaanauree qufanoo Piratoofa irisee eedoo qinau.

(Yisuna aukuana narí maqannaasa maaqimase madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaana kasaāqa aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufaqa miqi kai imariqau; Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

Piratoofa eedoo qufanoo narí akoona amarafa oonuree Yisuna iri aunirira saqarisaaqaraana maraseenoo qamunnannai kukuqamaseenoo mara maree ooni aamara indufirafa fuka marunaki sia moo minaki akundarafa marunaki minaki Yisuna iri quqanau. ⁵⁴ Mooseena sandufa faiqí aunirira saqarisaa dirirara amaana faasaanara qaoo qinoo marunara mi eenoonnai nariqa amaana faasaana adeedi ranoo marufanoo dauni dauni Yisuna iri mareeqeenoo ooni aamaraki quqanau.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Karireendaraa aanaaseeuqa Yisuna faqa anusa Yooseefaana amarana faqa ooni aamaraki quqeemarufaqa qafamaseeqa oonurandee

aniree nári oosana mareeqa nári marasinna fadameena oosana oosana Yisuna irisaa aku amaqarara anirandee oonu deedaqíqau. Saririqasaa misa Mooseena sandufamau fiqa nári amaana fee qimasee adooaqau.

24

Yisufa findimaqee fifufaqa fifau madikakai qafoo ufafa.

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yoh 20:1-10)

¹ Mi anaaseesa nári maqannaasa amaana faasaana Saririqa adooamaseeqa faiqee duna kananaana maasa amaanasaa kananaana eendai mi fadameenna marasinna ainaina deedaqamaqoona mareeqa Yisuna akundoo oonina aamaraki keeqarara fiqau. ²⁻⁵ Oonureeqa qafoofanoo narí kai ooni firaatia kooqisaa ititaqoofa quanda quandammeeqee kaqinni quqaqoofaqa qafamaseeqa kaqi keeqafi Yisuna iriara randoosia qafoofanoo sia marufaqa kaqi kikiqíqa maridaqa naqi fee ianaura naqi fee ianauree qidaqa tautu masee qafoofanoo qaara fasiqa kaaqa areenee maru qamunna afisira qanda misa naqa kambiqafiqa kikiqíqau. Kikiqamafufaqa nindafeeqa qifu qafaanoo qimaseeqa ninuka tuqu naumoo amisoofaqa mi faiqíqanda qimannimiqa qíqau, innee nanaree findifimari fasiqanara kuqírausakiaqa randaidee. ⁶⁻⁷ Mifa sia maaqoo maridanoo, mifa findifinoo doo mifa fifinoo maridanoo. Mifa ooqai Kariree maqa maaqaki maridanoo inni qimannimimarufaqa innee iriusa sia fee iridee minara randaidee. Mifa maaqi

qimasee inni qimanniminau, qinee faiqí nimaaku qini mareeqee manda fasiqa nisaukuki quqeeфарanoo. Quqasaifaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai darusaifanoo qaaramoo faasaana inanoo Anutufa qini uqeera qisaannoo fee qufaqa innee sia irusee. ⁸⁻⁹ Miqi qimasee qimannimufaqa misa Yisuna ufara iriseeqa oonurandee maqusai anireeqa Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee marusa faqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa faqa mi ainaina ooni aamaraki oonu qafoonara qimannimiqau. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mi anaaseesa nuqu Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa faqa, Yooannafa faqa Mariana amarafa moo Yameesana anoofa faqa akaqausa mi ainainausara Yisuna faiqi namu qimannimufaqa furufarufa maasa qimaqimiaafoo qimasee sia amiqimasee iriqau. ¹² Peetooroofa misa ufa iriseenoo findimeeqee quqasee sandeenoo ooni aamaraki kummaramafufanoo mara meera qafoofanoo Yisuna iri kukuqu qamunnafa kai minaki marufanoo qafamaseenoo oonurandee aatata narí amaaqai fidanoo minauqaindiara irinoo finau.

Eemausa maqusai fimaru aanaki Yisufa paqurinau.

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi faasaannakai Yisuna faiqi namukiqari Yeerusareendari Eemausa maqusai fidaqara Yisuna arusoofanoo sia madikaki marunara narí qimami narí qimami qiqa fiqau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miqi qiqa fidaqa narí qimami narí qimami qimarufanoo Yisufa narí uqanna anireenoo miqanda faqa

fimarufaqa miqanda qafamasee sia naaqoo irinau. ¹⁷⁻²⁰ Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, inneeqara aatata fidaqa nanaree narí qimami narí qimami qiqa fidee qufaqa miqanda irisee kasoomambufaqa noori runusee moo fannoo Kareeopasafa Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, maa eenda ufana Yeerusaree maqusai ufa firaafa kambiqaina anee kai fee sia irinee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, nana ainainee kambiqeenoo fee qufaqa miqanda qiqau Yisuna Nasareete maqusaindaraana arunara maaqanda qidaqa. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa marufaqa Anutufa faqa faiqí anaasee faqa mina ufara faqa mifa auqoo ainainara faqa uriqararafa afeeka fee qimarufa marufaqa maasa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa maasa faiqí firaasa faqa Roomma maqannaara aruaqee qufaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai ariqau. ²¹ Mi fasiqafa maasa Isaraee maqannaa karaambaiqa Roomma maqannaa nisaukukinaana maasa qumaraaninna fee qidaqa اساسماریافاننا marufaqa kuqa ariqau, Maqee faasaanaqari mifa kuquqoo qaaramookifaqa maridaqa. ²²⁻²⁴ Maasakiqari anaasee akaqausa narí akundoo ooni amaranai oonu qafaafanoo sia mina iri mari qafeeqa nifu pisipasa mandoofaqa qangiroo kai qafaafanoo qimanniminoo qinoo Yisufa kuqiranaki findifinoo qiafaqa maasakiqari akaqausa ooni amarai oonu qafaifanoo anaasee indee kai inoo Yisuna kai sia qafeeqa.

²⁵ Yisufa miqi quna iriseenoo kafaa miqanda

maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Oo furufarira qanda mariafanoo Innee sia dauni Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ufa iri mariafanoo kaaqa inneeqara anuqi mariafanoo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa asauku mundiranara mi oosana oosana aupurararana marasee miqooqari narí areenaranaki keeqaannoo fee qimaqoofanoo naqimasee fee sia kambiqarara, kambiqaannoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa Mooseena sandufa akarakinaanasaa oosana araseenoo tamummaqara fasiqa aiqama akarakinaana nariara akara rumaqoonara miqanda qimanniminoo aatata fimarinau. ²⁸ Miqinoo ufa qinoo fifiufanoo Eemausa maqusa adeedi ramaseenoo Yisufa kaqi finoora foora ufaqa miqanda rafaqa fidaqa qiqau. ²⁹ Doo suani keeqaifanoo asukunaikidanoo anee maasa faqa ani maria qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimasee misa faqa oonu marinau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Miqanda narana deedaqi isee ooqu marifi naaneerufanoo Yisufa feemu maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo nimufaqa misa irirafa misa nifu faqa kambiqoofaqa oo Yisufammifoo qufanoo Yisufa doo miqooqari taikafinau. ³² Taikafufaqa miqanda narí qimami narí qimamiqa qiqau maaqanda aanai ani marunanoo mifa maaqanda faqa anidanoo akarakinaana maaqanda qimaqimimarifanoo maaqanda daundurari idara foora qamafi qimbafi imarifaqa maaqanda sia minara iriqa. ³³ Miqi qimaseenoo miqanda aaqee quqasee Yeerusareenni kafaa fiqau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Oonureeqa miqanda Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara

taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee marusa akaqausa namufaqa moodaaqoo marunaki miqanda oonureeqa mina faiqi namu qimannimiqa qiqau. Doo karaambaiga kuqiranakiqari findfiinoo Simoonafa doo qafeenoo qufaqa miqanda nariqa aanai fi paquri funara faqa feemu marasee ruqi ruqi mandee nimufanoo nifu faqa naaqoo faqa irunara nári qimannimiqa.

*Yisufa nari faiqi namu kooroomannimaqanau.
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yoh 20:19-23;
NiFa 1:6-8)*

³⁶⁻³⁷ Miqanda nári qafoonara qimannimimarufanoo karaambaiga nári uqanna tautumannimaqasee nifusaa kikiqamambinoo qinau, innikina asooarafa mariani qufaqa aiqamausa tautumandee afaannee qimasee firaaqoo rufiqau. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Yisufa nindafamaseenoo qimanniminu. Naqi fee ifagee qaara irirafa inni naaqoosaa rinoo fee qini qisauku faqa qiku faqa pirimma daruqooná qafaaqa qinee qeeqa uqanna maridaqa. Innee aniree qini duqamasee qafaaqa qimaqi faqa qimudaani faqa kaqi maridanoo afaanna fannoo sia miqirafa maridanoo. ⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Miqi qimasooafaqa firaaqoo asasamasee oo doo kuqaa narimmifoo qimasee kafa afaanasaaqari ani maridanoo fee qimasaida quqasaida rufiee mariqau. Miqi marufanoo Yisufa uqannifiqararee qimaseenoo irammirinoo qinau inni narana moo marinaqa qimifaqa naa qufaqa misa noodaanna aafaqa mareeqee amufanoo aiqamausa nifusaa qumaree nanau.

44 Namaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau qinee inni faqa kaqi maridaqa maa dariranara kuqiranara findifiranara qimannimiaafanausa maridaqa. Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa Dafidina idi akaraki faqa qiniara akara rumaqoo ufafa naqimasee sia kambiqararee doo mina anoona kambiqarana qafaafanoo. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁷ Miqi qimasee Yisufa misa tamummaqara fasiqa ooqeenaa akara iriaqeera misa irirana quandaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau maaqimminoo akara oosana maridanoo, Anutuna asauku mundirafa aupurarana maraseenoo qaaramoo faasaana marinoo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo miqooqari Yisuna ufa irimariasa faiqi anaasee fuki faaki qimasee qimannimimarifaqa nari mandainainara nikooqamaseeqa Anutufinnai quandaki nari mandainaina akiaqara asauku mundirana auquara qimamifanoo minninnisaani, miqiqa ufa qimannimirafa faqa mandainaina minnisarafa faqa Yeerusaree maqusai oosana araseenoo aiqama maqa maaqai qimannimirafa daraanianno. ⁴⁸ Innee qini qiqaonduqa mi ainainausa qafee marusa mariafanoo. ⁴⁹ Qini qikoofa Anutufa nari maraquna afeeka nimimari maraquna inni nimiraree qimasoonaa qeeqa kai oorureeqa niqiqaanaqa qumuree inni afeekaikamma nimaqaannoo. Innee sia Yeerusaree maqusa minnisaqa maaqoo kai marifanoo naakufinaqa fifainiaqa.

*Yisufa innaarunai ooru fu ufafa.
(Mak 16:19-20; NiFa 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa narí aqoondi-
uqa faqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari nifiqeenoo
Beetani maqusa amummaqa oonureenoo narí
asaukuqara uqeeraseenoo nifaaqooqa qimanni-
maqaidanoo narí faiqi namu minniseenoo uqeer-
akinoo innaarunai ooru finau. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Miqoo
marusa mina qafamasee Anutuna amooqimasee
quandaki nimuqusaki asasirafa qumbiqafufafa
Yeerusareenni kafaa oonu maridaqa faasaam-
baasaana naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafi-
daqa Anutunara dufi dufi qimamaqee mariqau.

clxxx

Fúka Moodaanaki Kira Ufa Afaqínaasa Ufa
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Binumarien
language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Binumarien long Niugini

copyright © 1983, 2001, 2017 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Binumarien

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 4 May 2021

4a891130-f25d-5e30-a81c-882b2e037698